2010/07/05 (142)	THE COMPANY OF THE	INSTALLA	riom	LOCATION			-	ERIOD	COVER	18	
	ection Bn 35th	Tue		LZ :	Innetta	Traves.	FROM -			70	
		Inf Div		YAB	57457	0001	1 Jan	120.00	2400	1 Jan	69
HO	IN T	001		INCIDENTS,	HESSAGES, ORD			-	CTION T		-INI
1		0001	(c) 34 B	de 4th Inf	Div Bn Fo	reard Fi	co Basei	lotif:	led B	de, arty	и
	- X		1	ta Y4857457							
2			Z lanet	ta 1485745	7 SEPs 1-8	51469, 2	835467				
			3-83744	8, 4-85644	3, 5-86844	5 B Co(-	-) LZ		I.		
			MaryEtt	A 14766492	SRPs 1-7	55503, 2-	-772478				
			4-73950	1, 93(-)77	3513, anb	773512,	P-7725	13,			
	- 2		OP-7745	12, C Co(-	LZ Betty	YA90550	SRPs				
			1-9284	94, 2-9105	11, 3-8964	89, 4-89	522,				
	V.		5-89650	1, 92(-)92	2506, amb-	9295051	Go I	1997	C) (Tak	OK -	
			OPCOM 2	/1 Cavy Red	oon grid 7	29501, 6	nigh	100	No.	35.26	1
			locatio	n 872389, 8	325437, am	-901447	amb-	7	Y		
			912450.			710	3.7	12	¥.,	14-	2.7
2	0002	W.	(C) A11	elements as	re on the	new Comme	and A	Noti	led :	8-3	и
-1			push at	this time,			-	1			
3	- 7	0050	(U) From	all elemen	ta Sitrep	Negative		otif	led B	do,	1
4		0155	U) From	all elemen	ta Sitrep	Negative		Notif	ied I	de	4
5		0255	(U) From	all eleme	nts Sitrer	Negativ		Notif	ied I	de	1
6		0355	U) From	all edesen	is Sitrep	Nom tive		Notif	ied I	kle	i
7			1000	all elemen				Hotif	-29		. 1
8	0450		C) From	the artill	ery to TOC	How A/O	offee-	Motif	ied S	-3	i
		778	Down	graded at 3	UP 4	wales	0		7	-	3
				olessified			-		al .	12000	-
TPEO										100	

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-Japan

COBFIDENTIAL HO OF PARES 53 Section LOCATION PERIOD COVERED let Bn 35th Inf LZ Lanetta DAYE 3d Bde 4th Inf Div TA857457 0001 1 Jan 69 Jan 69 INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDERS, ETC. ACTION TAKEN TIAL OUT 1-15 Jan, 1 Jan at 0001 hours- Jan 8776. 8758, 9750, 0750, 0767, 0467, 0473, follow the river North to 0776 from 0776 return to origin (24 S.T.Z.). 0600 U) SP/4's Haymond and Komora on duty. 9 Notified WCOIC מב 0725 C) The S-5 team is leaving the perimeter of Notified S-3 air LZ Ignetta at this time for the evacuation of the village. C) CSF people are enroute to check the point 0750 Notified Bde 370 te meet the S-5 people to move the village 12 0800 C) Ede RTO inform us that we are to have ellotified C Co H platoon on 15 minute standby and a Co on 30 minute standby for 1/10 Cav, it will be the same reactionary force as yesterday. It will also be the same A/O grid Y48859-9663,045 to9649 anformed C Co. 0815 C) C Co informed us that Recon says that they 13 Notified Recon CO H cannot cross the river, they would like 5-3. rubber rafts otherwise they will loose all of their equipment. They scouted 2 klicks up and down the river, they were unable to find a suitable crossing point. 5-3 req uested

TYPED NAME AND ERADE OF OFFICER OR OFFICIAL ON DUTY

DA. 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

that Recon make poncho rufts. Recon CO feels

	14		- 6	L OR DUTY OFFICER'S	100			3	1	3
33 Sec	tion 35th		Trom	LZ lanetta	HOUR	FROM	ERIO	COVER	TO	
	4th I			YA857457	0001	1 Jan	-69	2400	1 Jan	60
HO	TIN	007		INCIDENTS, HESSAGES, OR				ACTION T		TIME
		-		ourrent is too sw						
	-2.4	-	field exp	ediency in this s	tuntion,	Ma jor		-		
		-	Royal is	available to evalu	n to the	ituati	n_	-	_	
		-	on site.	- No. of London						
14	0820		100000	nd plateon found i	-		5-1	fied I	de RTO	H
				ammunition belt w				4/4	64	
-	-		frag gren	adea. The 2nd plat	toon is no	t sure		33	0.00	7
			if they a	re boolytrapped, s	they at	re goin	15			
30			to blow t	hem in place.			34			
15	0830	I		t has been authent			-	fied I	m 00	H
-	-	*	mlaria r	oster is up to dat	e. From	,B,C,E		-		
16	0858		(C) Headhu	nter 60 is on stat	ion at th	is time				
_ 1	- N		request t	hat HH-60 looste a	good an	asing	Nota	fied S	-3	H
r-			for Recon	. `						
17	0910		(c) B Co S	RP 1 olosed the La	5		Not:		de RTO	H
18	0920		(0) Shanro	ok 49(1/10 Cav) is	form 1/	5 TOC	Noti	fied I	de.5-3	H
7			As has he	avy Snoopy reading	s at grid	99264				
		17.	request p	eralssion to fire.	S-3 info	rmed 45			- 4	
	-5.	71	to standy	y for clearance fr	om Bde.	-10				
19	0925		(C) Sharro	ok 49 informed TOO	he is es	ployin	Not	ified	S-3	H

DA 1991 CONE

CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-June

MOARIT	EATION OR	INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION	3		ERIO	COVER	18	_
the second second	ection			LZ Lanetta		FROM		1	TO	
	Bn 35th de 4th			Y_857457	HOUR	1 Jan	60	HOUR	1 Jan	60
ITEM HO	70	HE		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OR	E STOLENS	1 van	1	ACTION T		TIAL
100	IN	au+		THE ROOM SECTION IN THE RE	2017/34/3/	_		ADTOLITY 23	2359947	TIALS
_			ire in	to grid 992646.		_	_	_		
20	0930		(C) Bde	informs TOC that the	re is ner	ntive	Noti	fied 5	-1	я
		ME A		nce in that area unla					7	15
	72 E			to inform Shanrook 49				1043		
	+27		contac	AC 01		MARGINE LA				
21	0950				Local Mil					
	0220			on now has one man ac			Nott	fied I	de BTO,	H
			a rope	the rest of the Rec	on elamen	t vill	8-3	aira		11.00
-		-	go Acre	oss the river.	-	-		-	-	-
22	1010	R	g) To	the Bn S-3 from the B	de S-3: o	n 2 Jar	Noti	fied S	-3	H
			would	like to have a meeti	ng betwee	n 3-4				
			and S-	and Bde S-4 and S-3	. After t	he M.T.	0.E.			
18		1	up date	meeting. At 1000 ho	urs the m	eeting	will			
			conce	n the battalion beco	ming airs	obile				
23	1020	1 . 1	C) From	Headhunter 60: Reco	n rope ke	ера	Not1	fied S	43	н
			breakir	ng during the crossin	E.			7.2		7
24	1023	ý	(C) The	S-5 team is now less	ving the	village	Noti	fied S	-3	н
				designated checkpoi						
25	1030		C) Reco	n informs us that th	ey have m	ovenent	Hoti	fied S	-3	H
15.				r South approximatel						
			THE REAL PROPERTY.	has spotted animal t			1		18	
				out samall element						
	V		and the second	trucks and movement.	SELECTION OF THE OWNER,					
	14	1 2		ightings at this tim		n nosa-		-	-	

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

PPG-house

7			TAFF JOUR	MAL OR DUTY OFFICERS		PAGE		10 4P M	27.5
33 Se Let B	otion a 35th e 4th I	Inf	ТЮН	LZ Innetta TA857457	PROM BATE 0001 1 Jan		COVER HOUR	TO DATE	60
HO.	TIM	OUT		INCIDENTS, NESSAGES, OR			ACTION T		-IXE
26	1031	-		10 Cav (Shamrook 49) a at grid 954576, re		Moti	fied 1	Bde PTO	Н
		**		to fire, informed			17		
27	1032		this lo	CO Colonel McClellan		Buok	fied)		н
28	1040		and they	now has a rope acr	oross, will teb	8	fled)	ion,5-3	Ħ
4			informe mations	Recon also request Recon that they sh for their mission.	ould have suffi	1001			
29	1045		4.	informs TOO that no rossed the river fro		Noti	fied !	F3 .	B
1		\;		re attempting to ore					
30	1055	a.	raidin	10 Cav (Shaurock 49)	quest permission	Bde	RTO.	s.2. 3,	
		103		on by fire, informed ion to fire.	Bde, they gave			1.04	
31	-1100		C) B.Co	3d platoon has one.	man acress the	Not	ified	S-3	H

are now in the process

DA CONFIDENTIAL

190-bes

MAANIT	-	METALLA	TION	LOCATION		ERIO	COVER	10	_
	otion n 35th	Inf		LZ Ignetta TA857457	HOUR DATE		HOUR	DATE	27.1
d Bd	4th I	nf Div		14.51.53	0001 1 Jan	69	2400	1 Jan	69
HO.	ija Tia	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORG	SERS, ETC.	7	ACTION T	AKEM	TIAL
			gettin	g the rat of the plat	toon and muip-				
			ment a	cross the river.					
32	1105	200	C) Reco	n is now crossing the	river and they	Not	ified	8-3	н
				et have como. until	J.American Inc.		- 10		
33	1106		(C) HH-	60 requests some rope	for these ele-	Noti	fied 5	-3.Sapt	. 1
			mente.	TOC called back to th	o Casis for non			100	
		1	rope.	Lt.Kerr will pick it	up at Bde TOC.				
			and ta	ke it out to the fire	ed wing gad at		5 10		
			the Oa	sis and HH-60 will be	ring it out to			14	
			Recon	and B Co 3d plateen.	100	7			
34	1110	5	(D) B Co	3d plateen is having	great difficul				
20	3.	H.F	prosuin	g the river due to th	e swift oursent	0.57	fied 3	73	H
-		15	reques	ts a stronger rope, i	informed B Co 3d			6.1	
_1			platon	a that we are getting	the rope ASAP.				
35	1115		(c) INC	Buckner is airborne,	enroute to ."	Not	ified	3 -3	H
1		1.	Recon :	location at the river			2.4		-
36	1116		(b) HH_6	is going off statio	on at this time,	Not	ified	5-3	H
			to get	re-fueled, then he t	rill go to the		,		
~		Hi a	Ousis	to get the rope for I	secon and B Co				
*		14	3d pla	toon.			-		
37	1150	- 9	(c) Pros	Recon Lost one indi	vidual in the		ified i	S-3, L/N	1
	- N			from the Recon elemen	t, Recon had 3				
			The second second second	tuals already across	the river. Bn				

DA 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PPO-MAN

CCNFIDENTIAD

ORGANIZ	ATION OR	METALLA	TION	(AR 220-346)	-	_	PERIO	COVER	18	λ
100000000000000000000000000000000000000	otion	-1 F2		LZ Ianetta	6.13	FROM		1	TO	
	n 35th			TA857457	0001	1 Jan	60	2400	1 Jan	60
ITEM	TIM		1	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, O	SECURE TO SERVICE THE PARTY OF	1 000	T	ACTION T		+12
12.5	-	001			24427-914		-	TERROLI COLOR	ONLE IN	711
-		-	CO info	ermed them to come	back across	the	-	-	-	H
-	-		river.	but to rest before	orossing t	to the	-	-	_	L
		100	Bast si	de. As the three is	ndividua la	Maze	<u></u>			E
			orossin	g line, 58 disappea	red in the	river				
		1	Recon 1	s in the process of	locating	him.				
38		1151	(C) Requ	ested a bird from 1	Bde ASAP to	locat	No.	tified	Bde	1
				ndividual.	111			1725	2	
39	1158		(C) Bde	informe us a LOH (Cayouse 425) in	Not	fried 1	/ro	3
200			111111111111111111111111111111111111111	to our location,			Buol	meer Br		
			1	l pick up a rope at		10.7	-5			
			Contraction Co.	to Recon location.	V	-			_	H
40	1159		100	2nd plateon is loc	7.7	46			11 das	-
-40	20,5		912519.		ar sear as St	-14	art	and the second second second	de RTO	-
41	7200		7.55		W1070 H10			- 61		É
41	1200	-	-	informs TOC that Co				Tied S	-3	1
,-	100			ing instead of 425	because he	is		-		-
N	-	le.	oloser		-	_		_	_	-
42	1205		(C) B Co	SEP 2 has closed I	Z Mary Stia				de RTO	H
			7.4	7	-	7	art	•	4.0	
43	1206		(C) Bde	OIC informs un that	a Cider a	iromi	Noti	fied S	-3	u
4		4	will be	dispatched to aid	in the sea	roh.	<		Ĭ.I	Įį,
-44	1215	100		r 35 de on station,			Mott	fint 8		
				the South edge of o	Section 18			5		
N			Sec. 175	th along the river.						

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-Super

STAFF JOURNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S LOG

		700		RHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		***	3	1F	
400 DOM: 5 Train	otion on	INSTALLA	LION	LOCATION		PROM	ERIO	COVER	TO	_
and the second second	n 35th	Inf		LZ Innetta	HOUR	DATE	_	HOUR	DATE	-
	e 4th 1		v.	TA857457	0001	1 Jan	69	2400	1 Jan	69
HO.	770	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OR	DERS, ETC			ACTION 1	TAKEN	+int
			lost is	ndividusl.					7	
45	1217		(C) From	a the Bn CO, LTC Buck	mer to Re	oons	Not:	fied I	Recon	п
		2	Passed	to Recon as a remind	er on the	nossag	0,			
			LTC But	okner passed that the	y are to	return			- 4	
			their	three san to the Bat	side of	the riv	er			
			after	they had rested- Reco	n river b	ank to	the			
			South o	and of the A/O, look	for easy	orossir	8	23.		
			site,	mbush night of 1 Jan	along th	e river		last.		
			return	a to IZ NaryEtta by 1	200 hours	2 Jan,			100	
_			do not	t cross the river unl	esu order	ed to b	y			
1		- 1	the Bn.		and the					
46		1217	C) From	the n co to B Ce 3	d plt: Yo	u will			B Co	H
		h.,	remain	on the South side o	f the riv	er, Rec	on	lt.	17.1	
_1			to the	Mast for a possible	arossing	mite,	-	1		
	- 3		If a re	oul eday site to cros	s is foun	d, info	T'R	-		
-		<i>j</i> :	Bn, de	not cross until you	are told	to do				-
		-	30, Bet	t up an ambush the ni	ght of 1	Jan 69		-	ш.	
			on the	South side of the pe	rimeter.	7		-		
47.		12217	(c) Fx	om S-3 to all element	sı Tou ar	0 70-	Not	ified	A,B,C,1	H
				i not to pull in all			-		-	H
		W. C.		50% are to remain in		at	-		- 2 4	-
			all-ti	ines, informed A,B,C,	R.	2311	-			
48	1218		(c) Bn	CO is now airborne e	proute to		Not	ified	5-3	H

DA . 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PIO-June

		VAILT 31	AFF JOUR	NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S		***		18	AT A STATE
S3 Sec	ation on	METALLA	100	LZ Ianotta	FROM	ERIOD	COVER	EO TO	
	35th			74857457	0001 1 Jar	60	2400	DATE	
ITEM	TIN	E DUT		INCIGENTS, MESSAGES, ONC	-		CTION T		TIAL
40					Markey Walled	1250		4 (47)53(1)	
49		1214		st a Dust-Off for 15 ron C Co at LZ Betty		-	fied	S-1.Med	. н
							- 6		
			N. 1915 W. 1916	FUO temp 105, prior	relativity of		7		
- 1			1776	me in on C Co organi	o push.Informed			-	
	0222		Bde.		A RESTORATION	1000	144 - E	α	5.0
50	1235			Bde: Dust-Off 37 B	A 15 minutes.	Not:	fied	Co RT) H
51	1250		*********	-Off 37 on station.		Not	fied	Bde RTO	H
52	1258	-	(C) Dust	-Off complete.		Not:	fied	Bde RTO	H
53	1310		(C) HH-6	O says he is enroute	to Recon loca-	Not:	fied	5-3	H
-			tion wi	th another HH-69 to	look for the		-		
			man who	was lost in the riv	er.				
54	1315		(C) C14	or 35 says he had no	gative sighting	s No.	ified	8-3	H
55	1320	4	(C) The	Bn CO is back at thi	s location,	Not	fied	Bde	H
-1		- 3	Cayeuse	306 is going back t	o re-fuel, Bn				8
- 1		- 23	00 also	requests the 306 st	ay with us,	43		200	
Ţ.,		V.	plus re	quest another 10H fr	on Bde. Informe	4			
1	203		Bd 2	AN AN					
56	1325		(c) HB-6	0 is being pulled for	r another mins-	Not	fied	S-3 air	H
				-69 will be on stati					
4.1	14-		seturn .	as soon as his sissi	on is complete.				
57	1330	Ci	(C) From	Bdei 10H 306 will z	eturn to this	Not	fied	S-3	R
			bear the second	as soon as he re-fu	ST NIES		-1		
			another	LOH will be availab	In an Hoom an 4			-	

DA 100 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PRC Seaso

				RHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LUG			10	18	
3 Sec	tion on	HISTALLI	7104	LOCATION			PERIO	COVER		
The second second	35th 3	inf		LZ Ianetta	HOUR	DATE	-	HOUR	DATE	_
d Bde	4th Ir		_	Y4857457	0001	1 Jan	69	2400	1 Jan	69
HO.	194	OUT		INCIDENTS, WESSAGES, ORG	ERS, ETC.			ACTION 1	PAREM	-PAL
			returns	from Base Camp.						
58	1345		11/2	a 2 is enroute to LZ	Ianetta	to pio	Not:	ified:	S-3-4-2	н
				00 to Recon the riv		133,434				
59	1346	35	c) Cide	er 35 is on station w	orking ti	e area	Not:	fied !	3-3	H
=		0	to the	West of the river.	T					
60	1350		(C) Alol	m 2 just plaked up B	Co CO.		Not	fied	5-3	н
61	1355		(C) A101	m 2 reports smll ar	s fire s	bout 2	Hoti	fied !	Bae RTO	H
_			klioks	South Bust of Plei D	jerung CS	Camp	D2,	S-3¥	Acres .	
-			inform	ed CSF; they have not	ntive b	wwledge			9	
		-	of this	•		1				
62	1420		(C) Aooi	dent report for indi-	ridual in	Recon	Not	ified	Bde RT	H
		, Air	Olack,	Cecil J E-3, MOS 11R	O arrive	4 1=				
-		3 1	country	8 Sep 68 supposedly	the stro	ngest .				
-			aviume	r in Recon. At 1145 1	ours 1 J	an whil		-		3
~	-1-1			to orone a river ma	-	-			16	
	-	Į.	1000	strong ourrent. He			_	-		-
700				g down the river by s	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE			+		
			100	that were there and					100	
1			3000	him call "help" once.	1000	- 10,000	paq		-	
	- 10	200		at down the river app			-		nie i	
		- 22	371714	There was nothing th				-	- 1.	
7	21	- 6	1 -	to the depth and the				-	-	-
		*****		the water was travel	ing at 1				100-4	1

DA 1594 CONFIDENTIAT

PTC-THE

DECAMIT	ATION OR	IMPTALLA	TION	LOCATION	SELECTION OF	-		-	ii ·	1 2	3
33 Se	otion	PODOCH PO		The second second	anetta		FROM	EMIO	COVER	TO	
	n 35th			Contract Con	7457	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DAYE	
ITEM	• 4th I			1000	V-1724	Table Committee	1 Jan	69	2400	1 Jan	69
NO.	in	OUT	No.	INCIDENTS, M	ESSAGES, ORD	EMS, ETC.			ACTION 1	AKEN	TIA
			knota	grid is 7285	00 time 1	145 hour	s. 1				
				listed as s							
63	1445		C) Rope	sed night lo	ontions f	or A Co-		Not	ified	Bde	,
			1-85247	4. 2-835467.	3-837448	. 4-8564	44.				
			5-86944	3.					-		
64	1505		C) B Co	SEP 1-74550	0, 2-7594	67.3-797	483. B	Not	ified	B Co CC	
-		_	Co CO 8	ays the CSF	people wi	11 stay	at IZ	_	_		L
		-	MaryEtt	a tonight to	work on	base in	Tovener	ŧ	1		
_			he will	send CSF an	d his 2nd	platom	92 01	-	(6	3	
			ment ou	t temerrow,	also be w	unte to	send or	t me	re		0
			SRPs t	onight, also	to resin	d Major	Roya 1			N/	
10		24	that t	he CSF peopl	e will he	THE Che	nge of			21	
		141	person	mel on 4 Jan	. Major B	oyal sad	d to p	1			
- 1			out 2	more SEPs an	d 1 more	OP for a	courity	,	10		
-			also to	get a propo	sed night	lecutio	n for t	he.	100		Ų
n		\-	93 elem	ent and to g	et one fr	on Recor	4		_		
65	1505		(c) c co	1-922495, 2	-910512,	3-896489		Noti	fied a	rty,S-3	,
			4-8845	19, 5-876497	, 2nd plt	-922509,	ámb-				
	1		925529.								
66		1510	(C) To A	B, C, E from	the Bn CO	1 There	will be	Not	ified	A,B,C,B	1
3-0		- 72	a 10 a	ranking VIP	at 1030	hours, 2	Jan 69			4	1.
	× .		He will	visit IZ'S	MaryEtta,	Ianetta	, and				
	77.39		Betty.	police, hai	routs, an	d oleanl	inees -				

DA 200 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

PPO-Date

Y STAFF JOURNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S LOG

	Acres	DAILT S	TAFF JOU	CHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	roe	****	12	18	
-	NO HOITA	HETALLA	TIOH	LOCATION		PERIO	D COVER		
3 Sec	tion			LZ Ignetta	FROM		STORE S	TO	
ist Br	35th 1	nf		YA857457	MOUR DATE	100	HOUM	DATE	
d Bde	4th Ir	of Div		1407[45]	0001 1 Jan	69	2400	1 Jan	69
ITEM	TH	E		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORG	FR. 770		ACTION T	Cold Car	_
HO.	1967	OUT	-		THE STATE OF THE S	-	ACTION 1	noen.	TIA
		_	person	el, all shaven, wear	ons olean, bunk	-			L
			ers or	terly and olean range	cards must be	_			
			preser	it really be up tight	and profession	1,			
	7		furkher	details will be pas	med-along as th	y b	ecome	A.	
			awailal	ole.					
67	1515		(c) lb.	or Royal is going to	LZ Betty for 30	Not	ified.	L3 air	н
17			minutes					-	7
68	1535		(C) The	S-5 team is back ins	ide the perimo-	Not	ified S	-3 air	н
100			ter at	LZ Innetta.	1	1		1 B	
69	1540		(C) Reod	n in witching from B	ruiser push to	Bot	ified o	ommo.	H
			B Co or	ganio.		L.			1
70	1600		(C) Reco	n proposed location:	SRP 4-751484.	Not art		RTO	H
			5-7744	5, 6-758501, B Co 3d	plt 781508.	ar.			
-1			Recon 1	proposed 733486.					
71	1605		(U) DEL	YED ENTEY-1600 hours	1 Jan 69- 101-6	No.	tified	Bde RT	Н
		ŀ	went o	er station at 1538 b	oure.	5-	3 air.		
72	1618		(C) Alol	a 2 enroute to this	location with	Not	ified S	-3 air	H
_			Major I	loyal.					
73	1845	1	(C) Bda	informs us that we a	re to dispatch				D
X.		141	2 plts	by truck to Junction	of 509 and 14-	3	kner R		
		4 4	to join	and be OPCON to A/1	/69, operation				
	3		will, be	cordon and search o	n 3 Jan, will				
	1154	MADE OF		to us on 4 Jan, whe	n the element				

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-Juen

	200	DAILY ST	AFF JOUR	NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG			13	16	
	otion on	IMPTALLE	11004	LZ Ignetta			KRIO	COVER	EO	
lst B	n 35th			YA857457	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
ITEM	e 4th I	nf Div	_	A THE RESIDENCE AND A PROPERTY OF THE PARTY	0001	1 Jan	69	2400	1 Jan	69
NO.	-18	out		INGIDENTS, MESSAGES, OR	DERS, ETC			ACTION 1	AKEN	TIAL
			reaches	the junction of 509	and 14-1	come u				
			on A/1/6	59 push 64.65 Thunder	Crooner	. no				H.
			12	mep needed from her	-					
			keep a	platoon out at Bett	and Mar	yBtts			16	
-				SRPs each, do not n						
				tta but keep 5 SRPs						
74	1800	0	(0) Hala	ria prevention is no	w in off	eot.	Not	ified.	a11	DO
							ele	nende.	1	LCN.
75	1810		(C) Bde	would like to know a	hich pla	toons	Not	ified :	8-3	DC
		DOM	will be	used on the operati	on tomor	TOY.				
76	1845		(C) A Co	plt-102, night loos	tions: A	Co(-)	Not	ified :	Bdaart	DC
	15	3		tta SEPs 1-851470, 2		1000		331		
		6	4-85744	3, 5-869444; B Co(-)	LE Mary	Stta SR	а			
1			1-74550	0, 2-759467, 3-79148	3, 4-754	486,	8			
- 4	1. A	12	5-retur	ned, 6-758501, 93(-)	779508,	amb-	100			
1		(*)		OP782508, OP-779506						
				RPs 1-924493, 2-9105		D-P		Tests.		
			4-89351	4, 5-877497, 92(-)91	6521, an	b-98752	,	11100	1	
3			D Co OP	CON 2/1 Cavy Recon s	rid 7334	861 4.2				
4	V .		IZ Inne	ttae					10	
77		1945	(c) Inf	ormed & Co in refere	noe to t	he				
	1		oamouf l	ge nots received ye	sterday :	need the		2.41		
		100	follow	ing IMFO HIM 25 Jans	general	suita-				

DA CONFIDENTIAL

PPO-June

		DAILT S	. 4	LOCATI	2112	HR'S LO	6		PAGE	ű	100	18
CELL TO A CALLEDO	otion	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	TION	LOCATI	LZ Ianett			FROM	PERIO	COVER	TO	
	n 35th	Inf Div			Ta857457		HOUR	1 Jan	60	2400	DATE	- 60
ITEM	7	ME		men	ENTS, MESSAGE		111000	1 T Jan	1	ACTION T	C. 10.	1
NO	(8)	OUT	-	200		Mari Visto	,	-	-	ACTION T	AKEH	TIXLS
		-	bilit	of the	net to br	esk up	the n	dio	_			
201		12	silhou	ette. T	echniques	of emp	Loymon	. stat	_			*
		1			ether or n		*	A-9-3000				K
			erists	for the	canoufla	ge nets	r to i	olude	-	. *	28	10
	1950 (C) Torga				sis of is							1 1
						out M	a pproj	A LA VO			-	12
74			371.550	SL the	- LAC STALLOWS	-				-	-	- 3
78		1950	(C) To	all ele	ments from	the Br	CO: 1	his		fied a	11	30
			organi	mation l	as averag	ed one	UFO pe	r day.	-		-	
			since	23 Dec,	you will	فللحسا	tely :	valor		-	V -	
			mlari	a preven	tion prog	ran and	follo	w all	S			
u .		F	of the	require	ments to	the let	ter. S	pecial.	20			100
		11	100	ec.	be direc	100	100		160			
			and SH	P size o	pera tions	prior	to der	arting				
1					ort Bases,	200		-				
V	. 3				immediat							
	1			a C. I VAGICOR	y le sher			-				
	- 3	7 ×		7 6	need. QS					×		Ť
				(TODAY).	100			9				
79		1955	-	2.	B, Casis f	TATO	Buoke	on Pa	n.	- 6		
	1		10 AV	E 1/ C-1	pads wil		-	*1	Noti	fied A	,B,C,D	200
		191			will be					7	Tale.	
• ?				SL from		1				- *		
90	-5	2020	-		777	-1		Serve	10	A GOV	W. T	13
80	MAME AND	48ADE 05	OFFICER O	M OFFICIAL	S from the	e Dn CO	2 Demo	accid	inte:	Notif	nta-	DC

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

SPC-Japan

CCNFIDENTIAD

	-		18.121	RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG			15	18	-
S3 Se lat I	ection on 35th	Inf		IZ Ianetta YA857457	HOUR.	FROM DAYS 1 Jan		HOUR	TO DATE	£0
HO.	Ti	out		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORI		- van		ACTION T		TIAL
			in Dece	mber, only qualified	Engineer	e will				
			particu	ular caution will be	exerted 1	then		Ε		
				nt in the use of thes			.0			
				will be reviewed wi	4 V 100	oops or	90			
81		2030	(C) To 4	,B,C,E from the S-3:	All unit		ele	fieda	a11	DC
28			where :	rivers or large strea	m eriot,	each				
Y			effecti	wely and safely cros	n these z	ivers a	nd.			
T		V		should carry 100-15			at			
			will as	sist in building a t	emporary	bridge.				
82	2045		C) A11	elements QSL the men	sages tha	t were	Noti	fied B	la CO	DC
			sent to	them.		_		-		1
83		2100	U) Sitr	op Negative.			Noti	fied B	de	DC
84	2115	376		night locations: 899	399, 9003	89,	Noti	fied a	rty	DC
85	2210	95	c) From	Major Prints to TOC	He has	Red Cro	as N	otifie	d S-3	DC

DA CON FINENTIA

PPC-James

DAILY STAFF JOURNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S LOG

DREAMIZATION OR INSTALLATION

S3 Section

Location

L

REANIZATION OR IN	TALLATION	LOCATION		P	ERIOD	COVER	ED	
S3 Section 1st Bn 35th I	we	LE Ianetta YA857457	HOUR	PATE		HOUR	TO	
3d Bde 4th In	And the second s	1407(401	A COLUMN	1 Jan	69	100,000	1 Jan	60
ITEM TIME		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORG	2.5.14 g U/T			ACTION T	1 1 1 Pile	· INI
HO. 1M	OUT	2014 # DETATO BRIDGE CONTRACTOR	PERENCE AND			PATRICIA CO	(Charles)	TIAL
	checkin	ng at this time to fin	d out the	ntatu	_			
	of th	ne wife of line no.136	of B Co.	he				
	repor	ted that he received a	latter f	was his				
			· ·	100				
	A.	she was in the hospita	4	SEIDLY		-		-
-	repor	ted cancer. Informed I	Co.	-		-		-
86 2210	(C) Bds	OIC mante to know if	We are	oing te	No	tified	8-3 ai	C
	send o	out troops to the area	of the B	UA, ale				
	1/10 (av D troop will work	the A/O	ride				
		165, 736470, 736510, 7			i.	- 3	100	
X .	41	4						
	200	rmoved Recon Patrol S						1
10.	we will	I look for the Ma in	the morn	ing.	_		-	-
87 2220	(C) Fro	m the Bde OIC to TOC:	Her A/O	for D	Noti	fied S	-3	CH
	Troop	1/10 Cav(ref, above a	essage) Y	A6643.				
	6840-7	352, 7447.		2. 6			12-	
88 2200	(U) DE	AYED ENTEY-2200 hours	1 Jan 69	- Lt.	Not	iffied	5-1-04	10
1		an heard rounds explo		100	19-10:	-	40	1
7				1	_	1	-	-
	8146 0	f the perimeter 500-6	00 meters	away,			1	-
	Oheok	ed with the CSF and t	hey said	their		-	-	-
1	epopl	e were firing.						10
89 1	2250 (U) Fro	m all elements Sitrep	Regative		Not	ified	Bde	IG
90 2390	200	requests to know in			Not	ified	Bde	Ig
		ent today in Recon; H	7000	-		1.00	140	702
	E 15 14		*		-	-	20	
	Searc	h being conducted and	What was		0	_	- 3	

DA 1594 CONFIDENTIAT

PPO-Jupos

HO OF PAGES 18 S3 Section LOCATION PERIOD COVERED LZ Innetta FROM 1st Bn 35th Inf YA857457 3d Bde 4th Inf Div Jun 69 ITEM INCIDENTS, WESSAGES, ORDERS, ETC. TIAL ACTION TAKEN OUT gross the river. Is informed Ede they some ched from 1200-1700 hours with Cider 35. HH-60, Cayeuse 425, single strand of rope used to orons the river 91 2355 (U) From all elements Sitrop Negative. Notified Bde DO The los was opened at 6001 hours 1 Jamesyr 1969, Init locations: At Langtta 10857475; Battalion Headquarters (Forward), A Company, E Company, C Battery 2/9 artillary, 3d platoon D Company 4th Engineer Battalion, counter mortar section from the 52nd group; At LZ MaryEtta YA766492; B Company, 1 CSF platoon from the new Special Forces Camp at Plot Djarang; At LZ Betty YA905505; C Company; At grad YA729501; Recon Plateon (Night ambush); CPCON units; D Company OPCON to 2/1 Cave At 12 Ossiss Headquarters and Headquarters Company Support (S-t Forward); At Base Camp (Camp Eneri); Battalion Headquarters (Rear). At 0950 hours 1 January 1969 Recon plateon reported that they had succeeded in cetting one man acress the river with a repe shortly thereafter 2 other strong swimmers more safely across the river. At approximately 1115 hours The Battalion Commander was airborne to Recon the area to assist them in crossing the river. Battalion Commander told Recon to remain on the Bast side of the perioder, he also inform the Recon plateon leader to have the three individuals that had crossed the river to rest before orposing back to the Bast side of the river with the rest of t platoon. Further instructing the Recon platoon leader when his platoon was back together to Recon South on the East side of the river to look for an easy crossing spot and inform the En TOO but do not cross until told to do so. Betablish a night ambush along a likely avenue of approach or trail and return IZ MaryEtta MIN 1200 hours 2 January 1969. B Company platoon was given the case order except to Recon Northeast and South side of the river and do not attempt to cross unless told to do so, so this action was taken by the Battalion Commander due to the deep swift ourrent of the river waters. At approximately 1150 hour Recen plateon reported that an individual had safely crossed back across the pive the second individual me trying to gross using the rope, that had been atrus acrees the river, when he lost his grip and fell into the deep, swift portion of the river. The EM PFC Could J. Clack was observed by some of the platoon members as he was swept some 300 meters downstream and disappeared downstream from view. The remant said that he thought he heard PMC Clack call for "help" one bis The S-3 1/85 immediately requested a chopper from the 3d Bds to assist in the se he missing individual, the Recon immediately began a search along the Man at

the river. At 1215 hours a Cider aircraft came on station and mude low visual

recommanded over the river area. Cider searched the area for approximatel

DA : 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

TYPED HAME AND SHABE OF OFFICER OR OFFICIAL OR DUTY.

PPC-luses

COCIFIDENTIAL

		*1	4	(AR 230		ICER'S L	.00			18		18
53 S	ootion	MOTALLA	TION	LOCAT	William Committee of	100			PERIO	COVER	ED	
() The Control of th	Charles Trades Concrete to	4.0			LZ Lanot	ta		FROM	===		to	
	an 35th			100	YA857453		HOUN	DATE	10	HOUM	DATE	
30 50	do 4th	TUL DIA			2524//15		0001	1 Jan	69	2400	1 Jan	1 69
ITEM	TI	HE		iner	DENTS, MESSA	*** ****	(40 Hada)					100
NO.	IN.	out		100	OLMIS, WESSA	ues, once	MA, RIC.			ACTION 1	FAKEN	TIAL
25 1	ours w	th nec	tive f	inding	, 2 Hard	rimton	i mons Po	-				.1
hou	3 (IIII-	60-69)	180 10	ined in	the sea	noh and	atyrod	on at-	1400	es elon	4 0	140
fue	ing at	1715 h	burs -	t 1218	hours the	n Brote	Idon Cor	OH BUS	TOH	oxoop	C LOP	
TEAT	airbor	o and	proceed	od Amer	distely	to the	22011 001	TOTAL STREET	rec	BIVOU	man man	and
a f ter	noes	Perry le	I mtil	1320 h	ours. He	W. O. D.	* * * * * *	ou and	Imra	9 VIBU	T Lec	-
The	TOH TO	fueled	and w	B nimbe	rne and	MAD TIO	e note	0 1003	0 W	16 TOR	t 10d1	7 au
070	ont at	135 h	AUTO T	he Batt	alion Con	mundon	continu	THE MA	an u	ie z u	ompuny	900
11012	1 1515	houses	of the no		findings	-4 -4-4	oon same	BLD DE	ATR	HI TO	CORRECTE	sauno
The	111 20	roh wa	Ounon	The at	1715 hou		OH STREE	no mad	100	to our	BETTETE	*
BOLY	ch en	2 2 24	red win	g and	one LOH W	th non	or appro	MALE TO	V 2	nours	OI 211	2
cont	imund	hair -	bound o	erach d	lown the	Seat at	do 02 41	number of	1 -10	1600	n plate	oon
With	no.m.t	VO Fin	dinon.	Battalla	on was in	Towns.	W 1110	1110	041	/IC A	11 Cars	cheso
be 1	orking	in the	170	long th	s river	louth -	nd West	OF 43	17/2	10 64	A MONTO	1
and	that t	CM W000	Annte	notod f	o pe opa	ADMINIT OF	for the	OT PUR	1/3	4/0	on 2 Ja	11 65
201/	tion all	me the	Muon	on alon	g the bur	A VIALLE .	TOL THO	TOB C	80.	Laior	02 000	or
THE	100 . 11	Commin	CO WOU	or manife	dod of the		Imerican	45.74				
4 mr	Itmote	4n ms	Ton one	onini d	solini; uci	m roju	iromun.	THAT I	1 21	mini	mala wo	10
Hom	and n	100 45	TOTAL 01	post of 1	no propos	a decom	11 60 60	c wore	MOLZ	can' 1	n tho u	100
24.20		ine on	ration	*****	tto brobor	C Troms	or edin	pmont	0 at	181	in the	STLO
92	-	2400	he log	min of	oses for	IZ Ian	ott. 1	inuary			-	-
		4	1969.						U.			
					3							
	Ψ											
		16		3								
				-		-						
										H		

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-Jupan

		DAILY S	TAFF JOU	RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	100	FACE	1	The property	B
	ATION OR	METALLA	T HOM:	LOCATION			PERIO	D COVER		
	n 35th	Inf		IZ lanetta	HOVE	PROM		HOUR	TOATE	
	o 4th		7	TA857457	0001	2 Jan	69	20,000	2 Jan	69
HO.	TIA	gur		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORG	SERG. ETC.			ACTION 1		TIME
1	i E	0001	(c) 3d	Bdo 4th Inf Div Dn Fo	ormand Pf	re Bane	7711	en.		2
	1	.50	1.75	etts T4857457. Unit						1
			200	etta Y4857457, SEPs 1		100				
			10000	8, 4-857443, 5-869444						1.
			LryStt	TA766492; SRPs 1-74	5500, 2-	759467.				
	1-		3-79148	3, 4-754486, 5- aid n	nt go ou	t radio				1
	-		troub	10, 6-758501, 93(-)77	9508, as	►7775 0	8.	100	1.5	
		1	OP-7825	508, OP-779506; C Co(-) 1Z Be	tty TA	1	75	I OF	
		_	905505	SRFm 1-924493, 2-910	512, 3-8	96489			- 3	
			4-8935	14, 5-877497, 92(-)91	6521, an	b-91752	1		70	
			D Co O	PCON 2/1 Cavy Recon 8	rid 7334	86; 4.2				
			LE lane	rtta.	30	1				
2		0100	U) Situ	rep Segutive.		2	Not	ified !	Bdo	D
3		0200	(U) Sitz	op Negative.	100		Not	ified 1	lide	IX
4		0300	(U) Sitz	op Negative.	5		Not	fied 1	Bde	IX
5		0300	U) Sitz	ep Negative.		5 0	Not	ified 1	Bde	IX
6		0500	(B) Sitz	ep Negativo.			liot	ified 1	Bde	IX
7	0600		100000	's Verner and Gravil				ified !		IX
8	0735		(C) To T	OC from Bde: Reform	ce the tr	o plts	Bot.	ified S	3-3	14
			from A	Co 1/35 4/0 for the	night lo	ation,				-
			The Tree	engraded at 5 year into	ama Ya S		-			-
	10-1	-	and the second	eclassified after 12 y		-	-	-	-	-
	×		1	OFFICIAL ON DUTY						

DA 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-Marie

			7. 1. 1. 1	RMAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LUU		PARE	2	1		
	otion	MITALLA	FIGH	LOCATION			PERIO	COVER	0		
Int B	in 35th			LZ Lanetta	HOUR	DATE	_	HOUR	DAYE	-	
	e 4th 1			YA857457	0001	2 Jan	69	2400	2 Jan	69	
HO.	70	BUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DA	DERS, ETC.	200	ACTION TAKEN				
	-		242337	AR7737, AR770354, S	Southwest	along					
		= 1	Highway	14 to AR760340, 242	334, mas	stay					
	18		West of	highway 14,2 platoc	ns from	Co 1/	5				
-			will be	ook up with A Co 1/	69 for n	ght					
			locatio	n.		100		- 6			
9	0740	-	(C) A Co	SRP 5 closed IZ lan	atta.	9 1	Noti	fied 5	3	CE	
10	0741		(C) Bds	inform TOC, the ETA	Noti	fied S	-3	άH			
_			Cav is	0830 hours will work	on 67.55	, 4/0					
_			in Ya66	43, 68.40, 7352, 744	7 will ch	ock in	4		-3		
ш			with th	e 1/35 TOC before ch	eaking in	to the	-				
\leftarrow			4/0, 1/	35 will have one pla	toon on a	15					
7	-		minute	standby and 1 Co on	i one hou	r oten	-	52			
-			by.				30		-		
n	0800		C) The	net has been authent	loated so	rrectly	Noti		-3 air	1	
-			and th	e mlaria rector is	up to dat		,,,,			Į,	
12	0805		(c) A Co	SRP 3 closed LE lan	etts.		Noti	fied S	-3 air	10	
13	0807	_ U	(C) Rene	gade 34 is enroute to	Lane	tta,	Toti	fied 5	-3 air	1.C	
			ETA 10	minutes, will run r	-aupply.						
14		0810		s S-3 to the Division				fied B	la	IG	
			Fr 8 10	: Reference the MIA							
		-	100	he Wil is not charge			-				
)-	-	- 30	be a combat less bec	nuse the	vore		_			
	AME AND C	m) we		ombat mission.	WINATU					Ŀ.	

DA 1994 CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-MINE

CONE			1		-	
CONFI	U	E	NEU I	A	-	

			Chronic A	MAL OR DUTY OFFICER	100			3	18	
33 B	otion	THEFALLA	TION	LE lanetta		FROM	ENIO	COVER		
	n 35th	Inf Div		TA857457	HOUR	DATE	-	HOUN	DATE	-
-	10000	THE TAY	-	1 - 3 U.A.	0001	2 Jan	69	2400	2 Jan	69
NO.	IN	aur	-	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OR	DERS. ETC		1	ACTION T	AKEH	1141
15	0815	-	(C) A Co	SEP 1 closed LZ la	notts.		Not	ified :	3-3	10
16	0827		C) To 1	OC from the 1/10 Ca	, 2 LOH,	1 mlic				
Ц.		11	Cobras	will search for the	MIA, Sh	amrook	Not:	ified air.	B Co,	K
-			38 1/1	O Cav S-3 air infor	ed him o	f troop		- 7.		
Ħ			on the	Bast side of the ri-	ver.		2.			
17	0840		(c) To 1	NOC from the 1/1e Car	: Search	airora				
-	-		are in	the A/O at this time	(1/10 C	·v).	Not:	ified :	8-3	10
18	0843		(c) + 0c	lat and 2nd platoon	is are le	Sutv	Not:	field	3 3 3	H
			LE lan	etta to join 1/69 S	out plt.	R.J.			1	
		- "	509 at	d 14B.						
19	0845		(C) From	Bde to TOC: LOS en	route to	E	No t	fied S	3-3	E
	-		Innette	to pick up the S-3	for a sec	ting		2		
-			at Bde.							
20	0850			B Co to TOCE SEP 6	closed L	ž	Not:	lfied S	3-3	10
-			MaryEtt	4.	_					
21	0851	42	C) Reco	n present location:	742489		Not:	Lfied S	3-3	u
22	0852		10000	2 plateons that are			Not	fied S	3-3	CE
			Comme.	we left LZ Lanetta.						
10		-	OPCON *	hen they reach R.J.	509 and 1	14-B.		_		
23	0900		17.5	use 306 is enroute			Noti	fied 5	3-3	H
	-		1.00	p Wifer Hoyal and M	jor lair	. HA		-		
3	100	-	OSminut	68.			-			
24	0910		C) From	B Co to TOC: 93 pl	toon four	id 6	Noti		-2,5-3	

DA 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

TPC-INIMA

	-0-1	DAILY S	TAFF JOU	RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER!	LOC	24 11	24.00	4	18	-	
	NO HOITAL	MATALLA	TION	LOCATION		10	PERIC	DCOVER		-	
	otion			IZ lanetta		FROM			Tb		
	n 35th			Y4857457	0001	2 Jan	én	H0UR	DATE		
TTEN	711	ir.		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OR		iz san	DV.	ACTION T	0 2 112		
NO.	100	OUT		100001710	DEMI, ETC		-	ACTION 1	AREN	TIA	
		-	shelte	rs, 3 feet long and	l-là rest	deep,				1	
4			dug in	to the side of a rev	one, not	fighti	ng				
		19.	poniti	ons, are very old, w	ould like	to ble	*				
-		1	them,	Capt. Knight mays OK		0.0		-			
25	0920		(c) 1/1	1/10 Cav found a set of bootprints at Notified S-3							
-		-	grid 7	70512, heading South	reat go d	om to					
	200		757515	, are small boots wi	th a true	k of te	oot			ř	
_			along	with it, are no older	r than 24	hours,					
26	0930		16 -51	OIC informed 1/35 To	100	100	1 3-	tified 3 ale.	i Co.	a	
			79,7163	informed A Co.	09 1528 1	oon our		37			
27	0941		a limited and an	Major Royal: Put or			Not	ified B	-lair	ca	
28	0955		(C) HH-	47 found three new by			No	tified	S-3 air	m	
-	-		661402	-		_	-				
29	0958	1	(C) A Co	2 platoons just old	sed LE L	inot ta	Not	Ified S	-3 ulr	O	
30		1005		of Claysors since o			5-3	fied A	B.C.B	CH	
		11	10.00	sines buckered into							
31	1025		1.0	prence item 28 HH-47			7	ified 3	-3 air	10	
			hootoh	in the same area, 1/	10 Cav w	11 fir					
٧			in the	ares, grid is clear	with the	artill	ery.				
22	1025	r r	(c) pp.	T received small are		753					

DA 1894 CONFIDENTIAL

THE CHARLE

				RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	roc	****	5	18	
8478	otion in	TALEA	TIEM:	LOEATION .	- 374	PERIO	COVER	EO	
let 1	Bn 35th I	nf		12 Innetta YA857457	HOUR DATE		HOUM	TO	
	de 4th In	T D17		-3001	0001 2 Jan	1.69	2400	2 Jan	69
HO.	TIME	out		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DA	DERS ETC		ACTION 1	AKEH	TIAL
			661402,	3 bridges wants Shu	srock 38 (1/10				
	-		Cav) a	um to go in first a	nd then the				
			artille	ry at the came locat	ion found hootel	2			
			and spo	tted 1 individual.					
33	1030	-		er the guns from the	1.5	hir.		de 5-3	IG
-			Marian Comment	d artillery will be	-	_			
-	1	-	661402.			-	_	-	
34	2040		(C) SHP	3 of C Co closed LZ	Setty.	loti	fied S	-jair	IG
35	5 1045 (0) Pa			sent location of Rec	foti	fied S	-3 air.	IZ.	
	-	-	760493	760493.					
36	1050		(c) Mc	Buckner is alreorne	Not1	fied S	-3 air	IJ	
		Ε,	to mk	e a visual reconnais	since of the are	. "	7		
			where	the MIA mis reported	sissing. This				
1			with t	he Engineer CO.		-			
37	1100	(C) B Co.	proposed night loca	tion: 1-745500,			Bde S-3	IG
	- 0		2-7584	67, 3-797484, 4-7755	10, and of CSF-	air	•		
			306505,	92-775456(amb).		-			
38	1100		C) B Co	informs us that Rece	on and his 3d pl		er-A		TA
3.			will b	e closing LZ MaryEtt	in about 20-30	mot.	11100	3-) air	14
5.0			minute					- 4	
39	1104	(0) 1/10	Cav laforms us that	they will be	Hoti	fied B	do 3-3	IG
	9.	- 37	loaving	our A/O at this time	to work for a	12.			1
	1	Curry		lorth, they had ne	pative spotting				14

DA . 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-Japan

		100 100	100	HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		PAGE	6	18	
3 Sa	otion	INSTALLA	7104	12 Innetta	111		ERIO	COVER	ED	
Contract Con	a 35th	Inf		YA857457	HOUR	PATE			76	
	a 4th I				0001	2 Jan	60	HOUR	DATE	-
ITEN	TH	WE .	1			12 Jan	99	_	2 Jan	$\overline{}$
100	16	aur		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OF	DEWS ETC			ACTION 1	AREH	TIA
		- 1	of the	MIA, guns have expe	nded on	he 3				
	-		bridge	, they are leaving	the stati	on at				
			this t	ine+			Ų.			
40	1305		(0) 1/10	Car informs us to	go ahead	and eng		0.00	-	
	-		the art:	illery at grid 66140	2, he has	all of	iir.	fied a	rty.5-3	123
			his ship	es out of the 4/0.						
41	115		(c) c c	00 informs us to t	ell the I	to CO to				
			he want	te to talk to the Bu	CO perso	nally	140.67	1100 5	-3 alr	IX
			today,	if at all possible.	7.3			5	ere .	
42		1120	(C) To B	and C from the 5-5:	Need fro	m you a	a No	tified	B, 0	LG
		200	valuat	ion of the M-23 hand	granade	and the		10	30	1
	-	26	15-386,	Oun gremade for the	period o	f 1 Dec				
	7	-	68 then	31 Dec 68. Evaluat	ion to in	olude				
			No. of	rounds fired of eac	h type, r	o, of				19
			and for	each type, type of	termin t	hat the			- 44	3
_		1	iud occu	ared most frequently	ine				61	
43	1120		(0) 34 3	platoon of B Co clos	ed LZ Mar	Sta.	Not		Bdo S-3	IG
44	1125		(C) Pres	sent location of C C	o 2nd plt	1	loti	fied S	-3 sir	14
*		10	909505.						-	
45	1130		(c) LTC	Buckner is back at	IZ Innet	aat	Moti	fied S	-lair	IG
M			thin t	ino			1	-		
46	1133		(c) S-5	closed LZ Lanetta.			7.41	fied S	200	

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-JMMI

CONFIDENTIAS.

				RHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	roc		****	7	18	75.00
	ATION ER	MATALLA	7104	LOCATION			ERID	COVER		_
S3 Sec	tion 35th			LZ lanetta YA857457		PATE	THOU		TO	
	a 4th In			14021421	0001	A . C . S . L	69	Done Str.	2 Jan	60
HEM	TIM.			INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ON		-	_	ACTION T		TIRE
47	1135		(c) c co	proposed night loos	tioner		Cont	200	7. 0.	
			St. Carl		2-919519, 3-900493-900493,					10
			No. Viene	THE PROPERTY OF COMMERCE AND ADDRESS.	Contraction of the Contraction o		-			
			A 15	4, 5-876493, 91-9075	28, 91 amb	ush-	-	_		-
16	0.0		908529		- 16		-	100	-	-
48	1136		TWO THE	proposed night loca			(M)	Botifi air.	ed Bde	IG
-		534	-	1, 3-847441, 3d plt :		36	-	- 4		
49	-	1145		he Sde S-3 from IMC	A 40 Texts		Not	air.	Bda	LG
-		-	a 3 min	rubber raft or boat	(e-	-	0			
-	Jack		jacketa	theta, 2 graubling hooks, w-rope, also					(III)	
-			additio	nel rope for mafety :	Pu			-3		
-		-	approx	imately 500 feet, wor						
		-	tonomo	s at the latest, when	received	74 au	11			
			put a	platoon out on the r	ver to se	rob		1		
11/			and dr	ig the river.			16	F		
50	1155	- (C) From	Bde to TOO: Bde will	send an i	LOB	Not	ified	5-3 air	IG
			to pio	k up the do of the 4	h Engineer	a,				3
			and take	s him back to Camp Br	mri, no E	A yet				
51	1159		C) Bde :	informs us that Sham	eck 16 is	ėnrou				
4			to IZ	Lanetta to pick up	he 4th Eng	inver	HOL	11	3-3 air	1/4
			CO and	take him back to Car	m Enari.	Qi.				Ē
52	1200	(r) To T	oc from C Co: Need a	bird to pi	ok up	Not.	ified :	3-3 air	1/2
			the So	Surgeon, E Co CO and	3 packs	0 80				
	4. 3		to 15'	MaryStie and lanet:			I			

DA 1904 LONFIDENTIAL

PPC-histi

		22000	JRNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	5	****	8	16	
		CLATION	LOCATION			ERIO	D COVER		
	etion		IZ lanetta YAB57457	HOUR	HOUR TOATE		HOUR	TO	
	n 35th Inf)iv	1407(401	0001	2 Jan	69	2400	2 Jan	59
ITEM NO	TIME		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ON	SENS. BYC		ACTION TAKEN			TIME
A. 540	5.00	1000	ALL PRINTS OF STREET	/ Ame					
53	1210	(C) Sha	mrook 16 is on statio	n. ETa 10	minute	U.	01-1 1	1da S-3	1
		he wil	1 pick up the 4th Eng	E CO.		mot.		30a 5-3	Ц
44			and all the second of the second				0.00	0000	
54	1221	(C) Rec	on plateon closed L2	2	Not.	ified S	-j uir	I	
55_	1222	(c) c c	o 92 plt closed LZ Be		Not:	ified S	3-3 air	Ci	
56	1315	(C) A 0	convoy consisting of c	ne 25. 1-	5 ton	Not	find 7	8de S-3	IC
			SAME OF THE PERSON		mir				
		and 1	106 Recoilless Rifle	mounted.	Cn a	-	_	-	-
		jeep d	sparted LE lanetta en	LZ	_	- 2	2		
		Mary	itta to pick up the Re		- 9	No.	Ų		
		bring	then back to LE lanet						
57	1325	(c) The	C) The S-5 team departed LZ lametta.					-3 air	14
58	1330	(c) A 0	o informs us that the			8de S-3	ц		
		eloner	t has loft LZ lametta	. This is	the	air			
		antunt	element.						
59	1335	C) Has	t 10 is on station, s	t this t	ine, he	Not:	fied S	-3 air	I/
		will t	e rruning re-supply.	7	9				
60	1335	(c) 1et	plt of C do departed	LE Bett		Not	fred 1	de 3-4	I
-	1500					air			Ĩ
61	1345	(C) Han	k 10 is picking up 2	Donut Do	llies	Not	iriod I	G Co.	14
Q.			e CSN at LZ lenetts t			3-3	Bar.		
	14.1	HADE	will be taking them to LZ MaryEtta.						
52	1350	(C) The	Donut Dollies and th	e CSM ar	e at 1Z	No	tifica	S-) air	IA
	47 12	Maryl	itta at this time.						
63	1405		So 2nd plt departed 12	MaryStt		Not	ified a	rty, Bde	1

DA :20 1594



PER-June

				RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	PARE	9	ND OF P	
	-	IMPLATE	TIDN	LOFATION	7	PERIO	O COVER		_
	ction n 35th	Test		12 lanotte	HOUR TOATE		HOUR	TO	
	o 4th I			Ya857457	0001 2 Jan	69	2400	2 Jan	69
HO	THE THE	gur		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ONC		ľ	ACTION TAKEN		
64	1406		(U) DEL	AYED ENPAY-1400 hours	2 Jm 69- 4t	loti	fied S	-3 sir	H
		1-7	3 4 200 4 6	ours the convoy arriv			11		-
65	1415		V 73 30	voy departed LZ Maryl	7		fied S	-3 sir	п
			abourd a	coming back to 12 lan	otte.				
66	1425		(C) The	S-5 tesm in back inn	ide the perime	ter,	Notif1	ed S-3	H
67	1430		(c) A C	SHF 2 presentl loca	tion grid			B4. RTO	н
			841481.			art	3.		
68	1459		(c) INC	Buckner is now enrou	to to LE Setty.	Not	ified	C Co CO	d
69	1500		(0) The	convoy from LZ MaryE	tta closed IZ	Ret	ified !	3-3 ade	3
-			Lanette	with Recon.	*			-	4
70		1505	Lat 25-75	Plan San informed Lt.	Tauner that he	_	ified :	9-3 4	
71	1507	45	L. L.	or Royal is now back	at this location	a. B	otifie	1 S-1 a	r i
72	1510		C. 2. 22	3d plateen is at gr		Wot	ified a	irty.	п
73		1525	(C) Requ	meted Cecil Clack re	ligion from the	Not	ified :	-l rea	н
			casualt.	y clork in the rear,	need info, 231				
			ARAP,			-			
74.	1545		(a) c co	lat platoon sweep in	s located at	Not	fied S	ы.,	п
	O.Check		grid 90					_	
75	1603	4	11000	Buckner is now depar	ting LZ Betty,	Not	ified S	i-3 air	H
	1000	1		to LZ Lunetta.		-	-	100	
76	1614	SPACE OF	(C) C Co	lat plt found a bom	-lit, US-type	Not	fied S	-2,5-3	L.,

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

TWO-James

		Trvi		MAL OR OUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		FAGE	10	18	445	
53 Sec	ation on	METALLA	TION	LZ Ignetta		FROM	PERIO	D COVER			
Lot B	a 35th			TA357457	HOUR	DATE	-	HOUR	DATE	_	
	a 4th I			mission.	0001	2 Jan	69 2400 2 Jan				
HO	***	ant.	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORORMS, ETC.					ACTION I	AREN	TIA	
	st grid 908526.										
77	1615		c) inc	ifC Buckner is now at LZ Innetta. Notified S-3							
78	1620		c) The	Engineers will have	fire i	the .		ified a	.11	20	
			hole a	t 1630 hours on the	Vest sid	of th	ole	onto.			
			perine	ter.							
79	1643		(C) A Co	SEP 3 just left the	perimate	or.	Not:		rty, Bde	н	
80		1700	(U) Info	rmed Bde of A Co SHP	3 propos	bee		Lfied I	Ede,	н	
-			night 1	oostion 838485, slso	Recon Si	E 5	APU	,5-3			
		14.1	пловове	d location 855484.	_					i	
81		1710	(C) Requested from Bde, shock to see if				Noti	fied I	ide ETO	B	
			.Serous	nt Farker received o	ur Charac	ter					
	1.4		Guidano	s report for December	1968.						
82	1730		(c) c -	SEF 3 is at grid 90	0497, thi						
-			present	location.		. V	NO.F.	1100-1	do, arty		
83	1740		(a) A Co	proposed location for	or SEP 1-	834443	Noti	fied S	-3	100	
84	1810	14.1	(C) A Co	SRF 1 departed 12 L	metta.		Noti	fied S	-3	PH	
85	1815		(a) Reco	n SRP 5 departed LZ	ianetta.	3	Noti	fied S	1-3	230	
86	1816	1 7	(c) In r	eference to Journal	entry 73	Cecil	Noti	fied C	haplain	B	
		2.1	Clack	is a Catholic and th	S-1 ole	rk in					
			Base C	amp in taking care of	the out	nualty			-/		
			report								
87	1900		(c) nigh	t locations: A Co(-)	LZ Innot	ta, SE	o Ho	tified	3-3	H	

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

-

		- DQ-10	77 F	MAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	42.4			11	18	
	tion on	METHELE	TION	LZ Innetta			ERIC			
	35th	Inf		Ya857457		PATE	_	HOUR	TDATE	_
d Ree 4th Inf Div					0001	2 Jan	69	2400	100	60
	Tit	er.		INCIDENTS, HESSAGES, ONC		1	Ť	ACTION 1		+133
1000	-	aut		3, 2-841481, 3-84744	V. Trick	_		C 2/24		TIA
		-	1-84545	⊢	_		-			
			93-8314	74, 931-832471 _j B Co	(-) IZ N	arystta	_			
			SEPs 1-	746498, 2-759467, 3-	791483.	4-75948	8,	-		
-			92 swoo	P-777471, OF 1-77247	0, 00 2-	769472,	V.			
	76		anb-773	473, CSF-779508; C C	o(-) 1Z	Betty,	44			
	VIII I		SEPs 1-924492, 2-910512, 3-908493, 4-89351							
	6-		5-87749	7 91(let Plt) 909522	, amb-90	9521,	5	3		
			Recon(-) LZ lanetta SRP 5-8	584731 4	2" 12		700		
	1000	0	Lanett	a; D Co OPCON 2/1 Ca	٧.	1			20	1
88	1930		A The Real Property	a reports that the O North side of the pe			8	- SE ME	Par Sm	
			Maria Ass	res fire and grounds				120	1	
89	1932	-	C) From	A Co they may that	the firth	g is	Not	ified 1	Bris Day	w
1			coming	from the OP and mos	ng into	ha			91	
- 0			villaga		1					
90+	1935		HART WELL	re are 2 chappers ou	70.00		3-3	9.80	Ne RTVO	п
	200		Land Street	or note						
91	1937		C) Recor	SRF 2 received 2 A	rounds	from	Not	ified I	de RTO	H
			140 de	gree azimuth, when de	mant is	mde	3-3	•		
= 1	V TIT	0,	with th	se Special Forces we	will fir	e arty				
92	1940		(c) In :	reference to journal	entry 90	both	Not	ified I	de aro	H
	100		i nome	appear to have land	A				-	

DA 129 CONFIDENTIAL



				NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOC		_	12	10.00	-		
33 Se	eation	MATALLA	TION	LOCATION			PERIOD COVERED					
lat I	1 35 th			LZ lanetta YA857437	+oun	DATE	_	HOUR	TO	_		
3d Bá	io 4th	Inf Div		2007(49)	0001	2 Jan	69	2400	2 Jan	69		
17EM	44	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DA	DERS. ETC.		ACTION TAREN					
			of grid	8548, request LOH or	some tyr	ne of	-		- 7			
	1			t to make a visual r		27.5						
	111		the are	4.								
93	1950		(C) 411	fire has osseed at t	his-time.		Notified Bds BTO			H		
94	2005		(C) From	Bde 65: There is no	lable	Not	fied	5-3	R			
			tonoght	for a visual recons	1	33						
			will be	a visual recommaiss		- 2	180					
	10		orrow,									
95	2015		(C) From	Bde 65: Spooky is o	n the may	to ma		Fied :	2-7	B		
		- 3	visual	visual reconscissance, they will come up						_		
-			on our	push.		_	-					
96		2016	C) To Ede from I-14: Special Forces at PDJ					fled !	S-3	H		
			was not	t up on the radio when the firing bro				-				
-	-	-	out. L-	41 requests that the	1 requests that the Special Forces							
-	-		7.0	the radio so we can			4	5		_		
5.	-	V	1	oblem did hot exist			OF		_	-		
	-	-		has a plateon size					-			
				0, further requests		-		_				
>		-	1.0	field not be manned				-				
			17 1000	st be manned 1/35 wi	27 7							
+31		-	es il e la	ce the CSF in 1/35 A				_				
	000	7	1	this the third such	72.7.2	-		_	-	-		
		1		reported direct to	the 1/35,	rathe	1					

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

per-lane

		QU 771		HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		1	13 15			
	4 TION OR	INFTALLA!	HOH	LOCATION			PERIO	PERIOD COVERED			
	n 35th	Top		LZ Innetta YAS57457	HOUW	PAGE	_	HOUR	TO DATE		
	e 4th 1			22001401		2 Jan	69	175671	2 Jan	60	
HO.	TO	OUT		INCIDENTA, MESSAGES, OR			ACTION TAKEN			TIM	
			L	A - 32 A - 3 A - 3	us. co. co					-	
-		-	the pl	atoon located there	and we wa	926	-			_	
_			informa	d that this would be	their ni	ght					
			locatio	m. Ho prior coording	tion was	made,					
4			refere	nce the CSF plateon	in the 1/	35 ▲/0					
97	2020		C) Bda	informs TOC that Spo	oky will	be	oti	ied S-	3,8-3	н	
			oouing	up on push 45.00, ne	ative o	11 mig	air	- 10			
			at this	time.							
98	2021		c) car	night location: 8134	47,818397	,90144	1.		100	i.	
			912450				Not	ried S	-3 -6	H	
99		5055	c) Info	reed Bde that the sh	ooting wa	8 05.115		ar.	7.	2	
			by an 1	ndividual trying to	get into	the	Nota	fied I	ide	B	
			village	, this individual wa	s sidd to	. be		_			
			drunk,	this individual was	engaged w	dth					
- 1			small a	run fire and grenade			99				
100	2025		C) Reco	n 3d and rend-out: B	mard 2 ro	unda o		-	1	į,	
			ares fi	re, unknown type, he	ard appro	rim te	Noti	fied F	de RTO	H	
			30 roun	ds, seemed to be god	ng into t	he					
			village	, also heard three e	rplosions	which	11				
4			neamed	to be larger than M-	79 rounds						
101	2030		C) B Co	CO says that he has	nega tive	suoke			-3,5-3	н	
			at his	location.			air.				
102	, in _	2035	C) Pron	the Bn S-3 to Lt.Ke	rr and th	e 3-41					
		1	There w	ill be five ourse of	anoke so	nt out	Noti	fied 1	06.5-4	H	

CONFIDENTIAL

				RMAL OR DUTY OFFICER"	LOG		PAGE	14	15	1.00
3 Sec	244		TION	LZ Lenetts		FREM	PEMIO	COVER		
	35th	P		Y4857457	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	-
ITEM	-	HE SAV		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, GR		2 Jan	69	2400	2 Jan	69
HO.	166	nut		ACTION TAKEN						
-			to 12	lanetta tomorrow. Th	res of the	se vil				
			be sen	t to B Co location.	There will	be no				1
				for failure to com					200	1
103	2045	200	(a) Spoo	oky 23 on station, p	Not	irigi	Bde RTO	H		
			Roya 1	is directing his to	work over	the	16	1		
			виврес	ted area of the sire	mft.					
104	2055		(U) DRIA	TED ENTRY-2020 hour	s 2 Jan 69	- The	loti	fied S	-3	B
			Spooky a	drougt has no oles	manos to i	ire.				
105		2057	(c) Pros	the S-3 air to the	Bde 5-3:	Today	Not.	ified :	Bde RYO	н
			on the	Se San river we had	1/10 Cav	from				Į.
			0827-11	05 hours, 2 LOH's,	l elick ar	4.2				
			gumahi	ps, they had negati	vo finding	no s				
			the MIA	, from 0950 hours to	1135 hou	rs, ve				
-1			had HH4	7 on the Se San riv	er, negati	ve fin	1-			
			ings on	the MIA, from 1050	-1130 hour	s the				
		1	Bas CO I	AC Buckner and Capta	in Sunt I	ivisio				
			Enginee	rs flew the crossin	g site and	сопри	bed			
			the riv	or flow and had neg	tive find	ings,	or	-		
	1		3 Jan v	e have requested fro	on Bds I-3	mn				
Oi I			raft, 2	grapuling hooks, 2-	-500 foot	ropes,				
			5 life	jackets and one Head	thunter, w	hon th				
	2		equipme	mt arrives we will	put and pl	atoon				
	101		on the	river at the crossin	g site.					

DA 1994

CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-3MME



	13	- 4 - 7 - 7	0.7 (22.7)	HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	_ !	neek.	15	-	A B
53 Se	otion	INTALLA	TION	LZ Innetta		P P	ERIO	COVER		
	n 35th	Inf Div		Ya857457	HOUN D	ATE	7.1	HOUM	DATE	
ITEM	_	HE DAY				2 Jan	69	2400	2 Jan	
NO.	AM.	007		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DR	DEM, STC		7	ACTION T	AKEN	TIME
106		2100	U) From	all elements Sitre	Nogutire.		Not:	fied !	Bde	H
107	2120		(C) Spoo	(C) Spooky 32 is off station, with negitive Notified Bas HTO						
			finding	s, will continue to	observe vi	th				
			Starlig	ht scopes and radar	Ta			_		
108	108 2125		(C) Pros	Bde: They will send	волеопе в	ut to	Not:	ified S	3-3	H
		1	the Ple	i Djering Special Fo	ross Camp,	in				
-			referen	ne to the CSF enter:	.71			- 1	1	
109	2125	- edit	(C) Rada	r at 12 lanetta spot	s a UFC at	grid			Bde HTO	H
			876469				art		30.00	-
110	2150		(C) Dde	RTO informs us that	Division h	10	oti	ied S-	-3	В
			been re	quested to disputch	a set of g	unabi	ia,		u 3	
		T	and a f	lere ship be sent to	12 lanett	and				
			they wil	1 be on 45.00 and th	11 us			7 -		
- (by our	Bruiser call sign, 1	MA 30 minu	tes.				
111		2151	(c) Info	rmed Bde in reference	e to Journ	111	otis	ted B	le BTO	E
		v-	entry 1	08 1/35 Ba CO has pe	rsonally d	Boun	od	T.		
			this an	me subject with US	enior Advi	ron				
			فتزياهم	Camp Co on this me	tter.					
112	2155		(U) From	all elements Sitre	Regative.		Hots	fied I	de Pro	н
113	2205		(O) Gamb	ler 1 is on station	at this tu	16.	Voti	fied I	00E 806	B
114	2206	- 1	U) From	Bder Ambush minsion	2, p14 5	with	Noti	fied S	-3	X
	-		all ing	redients for devusta	ting ambus	tes t	-			-
		1		P/O party lat oite	on the tra	il at				1

DA 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PPG-loans

10. OF BASE S3 Section LOCATION PERIOD COVERED LZ Lanetta FROM let Bn 35th Inf YAB57457 3d Bde 4th Inf Div 0001 2 Jan 69 2 Jan 69 ITEM INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ONDERS, ETC. ACTION TAKEN 100 DUT Z4131552, 2nd stress junction at grid 24133542, 3d, lot day: 1830 hours 4 Jan 69 lift to not closer than three klicks from the first ambush , under the cover of darkness occupy all night and day of the 5th, to the 2nd day, move to the 2nd ambush site, not earlier than 1830 hours on 5 January 1969. occupy the 2nd ambush site the night of the 5th, noon 6th, 3d day extract afternoon 6 Jan 12 atlant 3 klicks from the second ambush site. Street openo. noise, light discipline and security, cover sevement, Ede will pick up the platoon leader that you select and bring his to this location at 0830 hours for briefing. 5-2 is to brief each plateon leader here (Bde). QSL. 2225 115 C) Bde inform us that there will be only Notified S-3 DC one platoon for the ambush operation, we will control the operation, plateon leader will Recon and we will have 5 SRPs out from LE Betty, passed to the S-3 who pussed it to C Can 2245 C) From Ede: Have ground element (preter 19 Notified S-3 116 DC TYPED NAME AND ERADE OF OFFICER OR OFFICIAL OR DUTY

DA 1201 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-Japan

10: UF PAGES TAR 220-344) omeanization on installation PERIOD COVERED LOCATION FADM LZ Lanetta Let Bn 35th Inf Ta857457 3d Bdo 4th Inf Div 2 Jan 69 INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDERS, ETC. TIALS ACTION TAKEN OUT continued the search for the man pronumed drown, D Co 1/10 Cav will continue to work the search slong the river, QSL desired. (C) At 2235 hours Sambler gunship received Motified Bie 117 2250 IVE whit was believed to be fire and they are impaging the numpeoted target at this time 118 2252 0) Gambler expended 20 Rockets and M-60 Notified Bde DC lire at grid 795513, negative energy assessment. 119 2310 C) Gambler aircraft is off station for fue Soullied Bds DC Se40 81 2319 120 C) Black bok flareship is on station to re-Notified Bac TX place the other siretrip. It will land on the airstrip until needed. 121 2330 [C] En 3-3 requests to know if they will be DC received mft. life bakets, rope, request from the Engineers earlier reference searc or the man presumed drawned. 122 2345 (C) Black not 506 in leaving station. Totified Eds IX 123 2355 [I] Sitrop Weative. Notified Rds Summary: The loc was opened at 0001 hours 2 January 1969. Unit locations: A largette 74857457 Settellon Readjusters (Foregra), A Company, E Company, C Settery 2/9 artillery, 3d platoon D Company 4th Engineers E ttalion, counter platoon from the new Plei Djerung Special Porces Gamp; at LE Betty 74905505;

DA 1994 CONTIDENTIAL

TYPED NAME AND SHADE OF OFFICER ORIONFICIAL ON DUTY



PERSONAL PROPERTY.

SF P1481 S3 Section LOCATION PERIOD COVERED iZ lanetta let be 35th Inf T4857457 3d Bde 4th Inf Div 2 Jan MCIGENTS, MESSAGES, ONDERS, EST. ACTION THEEN BUT C Company; DFCON units; D Company OFCON to 2/1 Cave at LZ Camba; Headquerters and Sand-warters Company Support (S-4 Forward); At Base Camp (Camp Engri); Battalien Houd-usrters (Rear). Read-Out on the search for the His from Recon. We had the 1/10 Cav from 0627 hours to 1105 hours, 2 LOH's, 1 Slick, and 2 Junahips. They had negative findings on the WIA from 0950 hours to 1139 hours we had HH-47 on the Se Sin river with negative findings on the MIA from 1050 hours to 1130 hours. The Battalion Commander ITC Buckner and the Commanding Officer 4th Engineer Battalion Captain well flew the crossing site and computed the river flew and also had negative findings. For 3 January we know requested from Bde one(1), three(1) an part 2 grapuling books, 2-500 foot ropes, 5 life jackets and one Headhunter when the quipment arrives, we will put one platoon on the river crossing site to drag the liver and try to locate the body. At 1120 hours & Company 3d plateon closed ologed LZ MaryEtta for a search and alabumh operation, At 1221 hours E Company Rego plateon closed LZ saryEtta for a search and ambush operation. The convey departed, Mary Fitta to pick up the Recon plateon, Recon arrived at 18 lebetta at 1500 hou At 1930 hours Recon reported the CIDS OF by the village on the North side of the perioder reported that he was receiving small are fire and greender. Cor report that a drunk was trying to get through the sate and the OP opened fire on him. At 1935 hours the S-3 Operations Surgeant and the Comme, Sergeant spetted D. unidentified choppers at grid 8548 both choppers sat down and they were not observed again for a while. Bde was informed of the wightings and they said that there were notificently choppers in the area, a Snoom was ment out to check the area with 2 other fixed wing aircraft, they had pagetive signtim and they were pulled for another mission. Division sent several semakaps to check the area, they had neveral sightings and they expended Rockets and E-60 amo with negative aspectment of the damage. The CSF was observed neveral times by the S-C and the S-1 Sergeant, Como, Sergeant and other individuals, at the time that the gunnalips were getting the sighting rounds were fired at the mane location as our signting. 124 2400 The log as closed for 12 lanetta 2 January 1969.

CESTAMACHORNET OR OFFICE DATE : COLOR SOL

NORATORS

DA 1594 CONFIDENTIA



			100	MAL OR DUTY OFFICER	* 1.00	400 -	1		15
	otion	HATALLA	TION	LOCATION TOWN		FRON	moo co	VERED	-
	n 35th			IZ lanetta TA857457	House	DATE	. 40	-	const. T. of a
	e 4th I	100		-3,51	0001	3 Jan	69 2	400 3	an 69
HO	100	OUT		INCIDENTS, HESSAGES, O	ADEAS, ETC.		ACT	OH TAREN	TIAL
1	16	0001	(c) 3d I	de 4th Inf Div Bn F	orward Fi	re Base,	Notifi	ed Bde,	rty D
2			Z Ianet	ta 74857457. Unit 1	oca tione :	4 Co(-			HT
			YA85745	7 SEPs 1-845453, 2-	841481, 3	847441			+
			4-85544	5, 93-831474, amb-8	32471, B	Jo(-) L			TIL
			MaryBt	a 14766492, SEPS 1-	746498, 2	759467			1
45"			3-79148	3, 4-759448, 92-771	472, and	773473,		- 5	
1			OP-7724	70, OP-769472, CBY-	779508; C	00(-)			7
Ш			LE Bett	y TA905505 SRPs 1-9	24492, 2-9	10512.	14		
			3-90849	3, 4-893514, 5-8774	97, 91-900	522,	5.4		2.4
	ab.		anb-909	521, D Co OPCON 2/1	Cavy Reed	m(-) I			
15.1			Innetta	SEP 5-858473,14.2*	12 lanet	ia,		- 16	- 0
2		0100	(O) Site	ep Hegative,	-		e tirio	d Bde -	De
3	0105		C) Reca	n reports movement	just outsi	de of	lo tillio	d Bde	DC.
1			the per	ineter, they will f	ire III to	observe			-
4	0130		(c) Fire	d 2 rounds of Hil.	negative o				11/14
k.		6	and th	e movement stopped.			iotifie	d Bds	DC
5		0200	(U) Site	op Negative.			lotifie	d Ede	200
		0300	(U) Site	ep Hegative,	-	-	otifie	d Bile	300
7	-	0400	(U) Site	op Secutive.			lotifie	d Bde	Di
8		0500	(U) Site	op Heartime.	1		otifie	d Bds	DC
			F	GROOF 4	704				1
	41 -		Doa	ngraded at 3 year lot	ervals;				
			1		0-0-0-1				

DA . 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-Jugana

1	5		EN	1	IAI	1
	F	صا		10,00		3

		DAILY S	TAFF JOU	RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	roc		****	9	10 000	500
READS.	otion un	INSTALLA	YIEM	LOCATION	7 17 7		ERIO	COVER		-
lst 1	Bn 35th			LZ Ianetta YA857457	HOUR	FROM		HOUR	TO	
3d B	ie 4th			14071401	0001	3 Jan	69	25.4	2 Jan	69
HO	19	BUT		HIGIDENTI, MESSAGES, DAG	DERS. ETC.		12	ACTION T	AKEN	TIA
9	-	0555	(U) Sit	rep Negative.			oti	fied B	do	D
10	0600	-	(U) SP/	4's Werner and Gravil	on duty		loti	fied W	COIC	L
11	0735	111	(C) The	3-5 team is departir	g IZ lan	etta. 1	oti	fied B	-3	11
12	0755		C) The	not has been authors	ion ted an	d the	Noti	fied S	-3.	10
	en l		mlari	a roster is up to da	e. From	A.B.C.B	17	40.7		
13	0815		(0) Sha	grook 16 is anyoute	to LE lan	otta,	Noti	fied S	-lair	10
			with 2	pucks at this time,	FPA 10 m	inutes.			- 20	
14	0817		(C) Bde	informs us that A 1,	10 Car w	111 wor		W1 - 4 W	10	
-			in the	same area as yestere	lay and w	e are t	o ai	ried B	-3,s-3	IG
		-	have 1	platoen on a 15 min	te slert	and 1				
1	-		Compan	y on a one hour stand	i-by. No j	or Roya	1.			2
	-	-	inform	ad C Co. What they are	to prov	ide the			-	
V		-	platos	n and the company,	_					
15	0830		(C) Rem	egade 34 is on static	m, he wi	11 ron	loti	fied 3	-3 air	C
-	-		ro-sup	ply.		-	4	_		
16	0837	1	(C) Sha	arock 38 is at LZ lar	otta, th	ey vill	loti	fied B	de	C
				the CP at the 1/35			-	- 12		
17	0901	-	(c) inc	Buckner is sirborne	at this	tine fo	ioti	rioi 6	-	- 61
			1750	ing at the Casta			-	Ţ\$		-
18	0910	-	500	Buckner says that he						-
				ons and smoke. He als			-			-
			100	to sendout with the	-	300		7770		
*****	HAME AND	SHADE OF	Ma jor	Royal Birys that we wi	11 nend		o N	otifie	d S-3	, cn

DA . 1594

TIDENTIAL

TOO bear

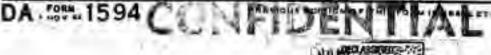
		DAILY S	TAFF JOU	RHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'	LOG	-61	PAGE	3	19 07 2	
DOM: NO.	EATION ON	MATALLA	7104	LOCATION			PERIO	DCOVER		_
	etion n 35th	Tust		LZ Lanotta Y4857457	House	FROM		HOUR	DATE	
	e 4th I	and the second second		1457	0001	3 Jan	69	1000	3 Jan	69
HO		PUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DI	IDEMS, ETC	1	T	ACTION T		TIA
		445	from To	oc and Maps.			1			1
19		0911	(C) 16 j	or Boyal told Lt.Ker	that B	o st11	Wot	ified S	-3 -4	S.
-		-	han no	C-rutions nor smok	, this wi	11 not	-	_		
			happen	again ob Lt.Kerr wi	ll deliver	then	-		4.	
		-	person	to Major Royal, Lt.	terr says	they w	111			
-	-		be on	the bird this morning	ša					
20	0920	-	(C) Bde	wants the 1/35 to	ask the p	eople	Hoti	fied 3	-3.	c
			in the	fillage if they say	any of t	her UPO	3			
			that w	e spotted last night	•	-1		-		
21		0920	(c) Inf	ormed Secon that A C	6 SUP 2 -	111 be	Rot	ified :	23	11
			mking	a loop to the Souths	unt then	to the			-	3
			forth t	han Northwest to the	night lo	ostion,		1		
щ,			they w	ill be looking for a	pounible	downe	100		VIII	
			UPO, B	scon is informing hi	BRP 5 a	this		-		
			time.	- 1	50	90		-	10	
22	0930		(c) LTC	Buckner is at the O	asis at a	nooti	E H	otifie	1 5-3	IA
23	0940		(c) SEP	4 of B Co closed 12	MaryStia			Notifu 3.	ed Bde,	I
24		0945	1.270	or Enyal informed UI	NA CHOUSE		Su	tified	Lt.Ker	10
		134	A	the rafts and the li	-	-	1			
		1	THE PARTY	e Camp and he would	eend a bir	e bear	to			
25	7000	1	1777	hes up.	201	2 3	-	7.5	-	
25	1005	00405.05	I(C) LI	C Buckner informs un	that INC	Duckne	F No	tified	Ban H	to

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE NO HO OF PAGES (AM 320-344) Saction on installation LOCATION PERIOD COVERED La Lamotta FROM lat En 35th Int 1357457 3d Bdm 4th Inf Div 0001 3 Jan 69 2400 3 Jun 69 HIST INCIDENTS, HESSAGEE, ONDERS, ETC. ACTION TAKEN TIAL QUT is standing by at Eds TOC awaiting transportation back to LE lanetta, mante the resupply bird sent back to pick him up, informed the support people on the re-supply pad to send the bird back to back to pick bim up. 26 1020 C) Lt.Kerr informs Major Royal that the Rotified S-3 IG juckets and the other equipment is oh the concey seroute to the Cusis will inform Major Royal as soon as it arrives at the Casis. (C) Present location of SEP 1 of a Co: 27 1020 (M) Motified 5-1 834444. 28 (C) LTC Buckmer is sirborne at this time, 1040 Notified S-3 enroute to L2 lanetta from the Cumin. (U) DELATED ENTRY-0955 hours 3 Jan 69- B 29 1041 Notified & Co.S-3 IG Co departed LE MaryEtta, they will be look ing for the Mia, Shawrock will contact the platoon on B Co organio. C) The present location of the 1st platoen (M) Notified Bds 30 1045

FURED HAME AND ENADE OF OFFICER OR OFFICIAL OR DUTY

MINHATURE



of B Co is grid 737503.



	DAIL	T STAFF JOU	JANAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	***	5	no are	187
83 S 1st	ection Bn 35th Ind de 4th Ind		LE Innetta TA857457	HOUR DATE		HEUR 2400		69
17EM	THE 50	1	INCIDENTA MESSAGES, DIE	DERS, RTC.	3	ACTION T	AREN	TINE
31	1050	(a) c	Co SRPs 2 and 5 close	d LZ Betty.	(N) S-		ed Bas,	īĢ
32	1055	the lo	Co SEPs 1,2, and 3 of	plateon is grid	(M)	B otiff	ed S-3	LG.
Ħ	3 1120	locatio	, indicated that this	will be the ni	ant.	-		
33	1120	10000	t plt of C Co spotted	200	Sot	fied I	de,S-3	IG
		going	to make a visual reco	amissanes of t				
		444 1	they have weapons.	have left the		-		
34	1135	- 1.60	oposed night lecation	for B Cos	(M)	Annual Control of the	ed Bás,	IG
		THE RESIDEN	453, amb-OP-795452, 0					
		756506	, 01-758466, 2-745482 •	3-101492, 4-				
35	1137	(c) LAN	C Buckmer is back at	E lenetta.	No 1	fied S	-3	10
36	1145	(c) B	Co says that his firm	plateon is at	Wat	fied S	-3, B 0	o IG
		the po:	int where the EK went	under, the our				
Ц		rest :	is extremely swift un	they obspect				
		that t	he body is 2-3 miles	down stress due				
닐		to the	current, S-3 said to	inform the plt				E i
		to bry	esk for chow and wait	nettl the 1/10				

DA . 1594

A C

LIC-AMER

CO. FIDENTIAL

+		DAILY 5	TAFF JOUR	NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	T00	0.05	6	15	37.7
	E4110# 0#	METALLA	7100	LOC4 TIGH		PERIO	COVER		
	ection in 35th	Tor		LZ Innetta	HOUR BATE		House	10	
A CONTRACTOR OF	te 4th 1			T4857457	11203011 14 2011	Ian 69	2400	3 Jan	69
HO	THE	aus		INCIDENTS MESSAGES ON			ACTION T		TIME
37	1150		(0) Pro	posed night location	for C Cor	(M)	Notifi	ed Bde	
1	2	=	1-92449	2, 2-910512, 3-90849	3, 4-893514,	S-;	3.	-	
		-	5-87749	7, 91-909522, amb(91)-909521.				
38	1151		(0) Bde	called and they as i	d that the Si	P Wot	tied 5	-3	I
			30P 1s	due today at 1200 ho	ure.				
39	1152		(0)6391	element found a tra	il of the	Bots	Ifted E	-) alr	u
		-	individ	ual in reference to	Journal entry	33,			
_	-	-	blooking	g fires, will follow	the trails.				
40	1210	-	FA 4-	informed us that t		Not	fied S	-3	CI
41		1211	G. 15	s of C-cutions and 1	The Property		-		
-	17			up 6 cases of amoke		Hots	fled B	upport	ÇN
		1	1	ness were to go to					
		17	vere ser						
42	LE	1221	(C) To ti	e Bde S-3 from Lt.F	lansgans Requ	es Noti	fied E	ide	IX
		1-1	5 aliek	1 10H (CAC) 2 gone	be at 12 lan	etta,	15		
			BLE 17	15 hours 4 Jan 69 fo	r a briefing	012			
			the lift	PZ-IZ Betty.					
43	1240	-	7	Bds:Release all bi					1.0
44	1241		Inches Inches	Merr reports that al	l enuipment i	o on Bot	Link	9-3	10
	16.	-	100	i at the Osele.					
45	1245		100	sent location of SRP	5 of Recons	(m)	Hotif	ied 3-3	IG
CAMBE !	HAME AND	WARE OF	855484	DESIGNAL ON OUTE	NIBRATURE				

DA 1974 1594







		DAILY S	AFF JOUR	MAL OR OUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		7	1	
3 Sec	otion		riou.	LZ Lanetta	FADN	PERIO	COVER	ED	
	o 4th I			TAB57457	0001 3 Ja	n 69	2400	3 Jan	60
HO HO	Tri	047		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OF		n oy	ACTION !		TIAL
46	1310		(0) The	3-5 team departed l	Z lanetta.	Moti	fied S	1-3	10
47		1315	1000	the S-3 to B Co: I	*u 7 11 / 4		fied I	G Ca	ig
				back, have the ele					
			m soald	til such time as th	sy can close 12				
			MaryStt	a. Before dark.	1-11-11	11			
48	1317		(C) Pres grid 828	ent location of A 0	o 3d platoon is	(M) S-3		ed Bde,	10
49	1320		(C) SEP	4 of 4 Co closed La	Innetta.	(M) S-3		ed Ede,	10
50		1325	(c) *• t	the Bds S-3 and the	S-) air: From I		Had I	de 3-3.	TA
_			Flamen	I The Bn CO LTC Buc	ikner wate negs			- S S,	1.0
			tive al	ioks landing on the	VIF pad on the	-			-
			inside o	f the perimeter.		-	_		
51	-	1330	(C) B Co	renuested a Dust-C	off for the EN	Sent	to Ba	ie	LG
			14 1477	emperature of 105 d		•	-	-	-
7		-	167 of t	he 1 Dec 68 rester.	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	-			-
52	1345			informs us that the		Hoti	fied 1) Ca	1.0
ŕ			Dust-Of	f is 20-30 minutes,	oall sign is				
53	1350	Ė	100 k	4 and 61 are enrous	e to LE Innetts	Hot	ified	3-1	CW
54	1355		(c) sap	5 of C o departed	LZ Betty.	(H)		ed Bie,	IG

DA . 1594

EMILAL

175-1-0

		DAILY ST	TAFF JOUR	NAL OR DUTY OFFICER"	S LOG	***	PW D	HD C# #4	GEN
ORGANII S Se	TATION OF	HETALLA	1104	LOCATION		PERIO	COVER	E0 25	
let B	n 35th			LZ Ignetta LAB57457	HOUR DATE		HOUA	DATE	_
-	o 4th D		-	77091	0001 3 Ja	n 69	2400	3 Jan	69
HO	in.	001		INCIDENTS, NESSAGES, DI	IDENS ETC		ACTION 7	AREH	TIA
55	1430		(C) Dust	-Off 36 has complet	ed the Dust-Off	Not	ified	Bde ETO	Ħ
			at this	tine.					
56	1435		(C) From	Support: The rubbe	er raft and all	Noti	fied S	upt.S-3	R
				nuired for the body	Was all the Dr. P.	Eng			ī
			A Francis	n LZ lenetts, the l					
				to secure the enui					-
67	1438		N.A. of the	00 genuests inform	O. Lan You have	of ati		Tone	н
*		1.11	Franklet I	g ht organics which	a street that would be a	Самр	-	w) man e	-
	-		P. Commission	Base Camp, B Co CC	La Cart Vallaga S				
		-	1000	he wante than reno			_	-	
-		-	25.00	OU GOLDSTONE		PER			
en.			1.01.3	d Major Franks at 1					
58	1500	1		S-5 team is enterin	In the American	la de			理
59	1520			reference to Journal		Note	led S_	3	R
			0.00	informs us that Bde	to the second	+-	-	-	
		=	control	over B Co light or	manies, he has	DO .			
			knowled	ge as to whether or	not they are	-	_	_	-
	-	+++	going to	zotate.		-	_	-	
60		1530	(C) From	Major Royal to Bde	I What day is t		PEAN D	de RTO	п
		-	1/35 00	rtar platoon going	to be returned,			410	_
			if not	why? Bn CO LINC Buck	mer has not bee			- 1	
			notified	one my or the oth	er,				
61	1535		(C) Pros	C Co: Read-Out on	the individual			de RTO	H
	100	: 2	apolited	today: Their first	platoon assrob	5-3.			

DA 1984 CONFIDENCE

- ... DENTIAL

	0	AILY ST	AFF JOU	CAN 220-240	ER'S LOC				9	15	
	TIBE OF I	STALLA.	710014	LOCATION	7 1			PERIO	COVER		
3 Sec	35th I	nf.		LZ Innett	a	HOUR	PATE		HOUR	TO	
	4th In			Y4857457	2 1	A Company of the Company	3 Ja	69	11000	3 Jan	69
ITEM	Title	out		INCIDENTS, MESSAGE	S. DHDERS,			_	ACTION T		TIAL
		441	the ar	or for the indivi	down 1 P	1red	11 oht	1	_		
-		-		os and he was see	-	_					
				platoon lost him				1			
			lookin	-		Q at		1	_		
62	1550			Charle II made	40. 0		. 1			nie	w
04	1550		(0) 2 0	(C) & Co SHP 4 departed the perimeter.						rty, Bde	H
63		1650	(c) B C	o co requests an	7/0 mar	ir to	20	Bot	ified	8-1	п
			12 3 4 4	ith B Co 2nd plat							
			party.								
64	1610		(C) B C	o SHPs 1 and 2 de	parted	LZ Maj	ryštta.	. Not	ified	5-3,ark	п
65		1615	(C) Informed Recon that line no.46 is wante								
			pa ok a t	Base Camp.		0		NO U	11100	Record C	ь
66	1630		(C) 8-4	rear says to int	form B 0	o tha	the	Not	ified :	B Co CO	13
			boutin	g tablets that he	desire	d are	out o				
			stook :	at the Division S	iopply (ffice	. He	1			Ł
			will g	et the heat tabe	to B Co	locs	Hon a	•			
			soon s	the BSO gets th	in a	toek.					L
67		1640	(C) 4.2	" we informed by	r un tha	t Majo	or Roy		ified	4.24	-
			wants	an F/O from his t	mit to	be st	the T		e San	***	_
-			by 080	O hours temporor	with ge	er an	d to b	•			
			zmáy	to be out for the	ree days	with	B Co	-			-
			lst pl	atoon.					_		
68	1640	17.5	(0) 4.2	" says they will	have a	man r	port	to No	iffied	5-3	8

DA 1044 1594



COMFIDENTIA:

	- 1	DAILY S	TAFF JOUR	HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	FAGE	10	15	aes
	-	HATALLA	Tion	LZ Ianetta			COVER		_
	tion	-		VARSTAST	FHOM		70		
	35th			YAB57457	HOUR DAYS	. 8047	HOUR	DATE	500
	716	-	_		0001 3 Jan	69	2400	3 Jan	69
HO		001		INCIDENTS MESTAGES, DM	DENS, BYC		ACTION T	AKEN	TIA
			to the T	e TOC tomorrow at 0800 hours.					
69	1645	-	(C) A Co	3d plateon is at g	nd 823459, four				
	-1			tagnard capatery vi		Potis	ried B	e HTO	RE
			hooohee	, 8m2, also found po	ts and pans;				
			ARVE ty	ps boots, cap, and	enteens, also				
ш			found 2	very old CIDS or Al	VI type bunkers				
			with lo	gs, sand, and dirt,	4x6x6, platoon				
		_	will pr	cosed to destroy it.					
70	1700		(C) B Co	lat platoon olosed	IZ MayEtte.	Not:		8de 1270	B
71	1720		No. Tark	out with the three			ified S	<u>-3</u>	В
			coming	out tosorrow for the	several day				
			seriop	of Recon lost body.			_		
72	-	1755	13000	r Royal requested fo		1	fied S	1-3	H
-			A Security of	aledgehamer from B			-		
			and a second	ant the 1/35 mays pe t that location so		1			
				anbush platoon go:					
			Bde say	u that the hill is a	occupied and it				
			is OK t	o put the madio on	the hill.				
73	1800		C) Nalu	ria prevention is no	w in effect.		fied a	11	П
	A		-			1			

DA 1954 1594



PER CONT

				RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	roc		****	11	no de s		
2 S	otion	HETALLA	TIDE	COCATION			ERIO	COVER	ED:	_	
	m 35th			LZ lanetta	HOUR	PATE		ноин	10		
3d Bd	e 4th 3	mf Div		TA857457	100	3 Jan	69	10000	3 Jan	69	
HO.	74	001	7-	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, GAO				ACTION T		177	
74	1845		(c) Req	uested from Bde if the	y recei	red the	Not:	fled I	de RTO		
				RP SOF check with Capt		-					
75	1900		(c) N18	ht locations: A Co(-)	LZ lanet	ta,	Not	fied a	rty, 30	н	
			SRPa 1	-835444, 3-851441, 4-8	58444, 3	d plt-					
			823458	, 93-824456; B Co(-) 1	Z Maryst	ta SEP					
1-740483, 2-745485, 3-774493, 92-avecp-											
			786456	, 92anb-793452, CP 1-7	91452, 0	P 2-					
			795452	CSF-779508; C Co(-)	LZ Betty	SRPs					
			1-9244	93, 2-908524, 3-902492	, 4-8935	14,					
			91(p1t	-896505, 91smb-898505	llecon(-) LZ		1.7			
			Lanet	ta SBPs 5-8554841 4.2"	IZ lane	tta; D					
		Α.	Co OPCC	OH to 2/1 Car.							
76	1915		(C) From	4-14 to L-14, Bde S-	3 kme 11	35 BRP	Boti	fied S	-3	U	
			30P 11	bis bands.							
77		1916	(C) To 1	ide from the S-3: Who	was in o	barge o		Prest 8	10 110	н	
			the mir	se sweep? Was there a	convoy o	gning	0 5	-3.	13 110		
			this lo	ocation? Did this conv	oy recei	ve fire					
			and whe	ere did it go?							
78	1920		(C) Fr	m Bds to the 5-3: 4 6	/14 104	in oher	-	fied S			
			of the	convey, convey did re	osive am	11 ars	3	1100 0	,		
			fire. I	1/69 swept the area	with fir	e, the					
1			сопусу	turned at CP 35 becau	se there	15.0 DO					
1			mine av	meep.							

DA 1981 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

IIAL

COMPLETE

		-		HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LUG	-	****	12	15	
S Sec	tion on	METALLA	HOH	LOCATION			ERIO	COVER	EO	
	35th	Int		IZ lanetta Ta857457	HOUR.	PATE	-	Haun	DATE	-
d Bde	4th D			19031-01	0001	3 Jan	69	2400	3 342	69
HO	THE UNIT	an.		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DI	DENI ETC	100	77	ACTION T	AKEN	TIA
79	1930		(c) A C	and Recon report 1	-79 fire	coming	Noti	fied S	-3, CSF	В
			V	the village to the						
			Innett	, M-79 fire also to	leo to the Worth, also					
			inform	ed CSF.						
Во		1935	(c) ± je	or Royal discussed w	ith c Co	co the			-3, ¢	Ħ
	7 11		problem	of commo and a goo	n for a	Do CX).			
			relay s	tation Hill 1005 (9						
			of C C	SEPs get on hall 1	norm					
		ing, making sure he has adequate come wire, have this team to contact Bruiser 0 and then								
	_									
			Payday	O for commo checks.	On 4 Jan	69,	_			
-		-	tesm(s	oall sign is Snoop	y Baron (BRP 2)				
			re ril	ll re-cupply them wi	th food,	eter		_		
				steries if the SRP a	hould have	to to	-			L
_			spend o	me additional day.						
81		1945	C) To	the Bde Chamical Off	loor from	the S-		NAT W	e ETO	E
			Resease	t that Fire Support	Bases Inc	ette, I	-3.		210	-
_			Betty a	and MaryEtta be spra	yed with	peet			-4	
			100	mt within the next						
82	1955	-4	19-17	needs trip flares			Hots	fied I	a part	H
			for the	light organies, in	formed Su	port a		_		_
			the Ose	is said it is an as	P Iten, 1	gning	-			
			for day	n to obtain it.						

DA . 1594

ENTIAL

MENCY SALES

	- 4	DAILY ST	AFF JOU	RMAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	-	****	13	15	
The second second	AT-DH RM	METAKER	1014	LOCATION			PERIOD	COVEN		
	etion			LZ lanetta		FRUM			10	
	a 35th			TAB57457	0001	3 Jan	- 60	HOUR DAGO	DATE	
ITEM	716	HE.		INCIDENTS MESSAGES, ON	_	3 041	-	CTION TO	3 Jan	INI
но	3,84	gut			DE-SE STATE	_	-	SCHOOL ST	ANEW.	TIAL
83	1959	_	(C) B C	o CO requests C/S gr	enades, be	ody bas	P			
			SOI oo	des, rubber mfts, 1	ife jacke	te.	So ti	fied S.	-5	н
84		1959	(C) Inf	orned 3-5 to have th	above i	tems on	the	4.5		17:
1		100	pad at	0800 hours, this im	reference	to to	Moti	fied 5.	-5	H
			Journa	1 entry 84.						
85		2000	(U) Fro	s all elements Sitre	Negative		Noti	find Bo	ie RTO	п
86	2020		(c) car	night locations: 88	8473, 8534	59,	Noti	ted 8-	-3	B
	- 11		823429	9014479 902450.						
87	2040		(c) c o	0 00 says to inform	t jor Rays	1 that	loti	10d 8-	-3	8
-0			their .	91 let plateen that	it is goin	e to t				
			river	to search for the MI	from Rec	on wil	_			
	4		oall in	a the grid tenerrow	and use Jo	da Jr.				
-			for the	oods mane for that	ares.			_		
88	-	2055	(U) From	all elements Sitre	Negative		Moti	fied E	de	B
89	2145		(C) From	Bde relayed from D	vision ne	ed s	Noti	10d 1/2	CO,5-	H
			osl, ti	e following seemes	me roley	ed fro	nuoz	ner -n	00,3-	
		-	the Con	manding General 4th	Infantry	Divisi	en.			
_			for im	sadists attention of	the subor	dine to		_		
-		-	oomps a	les, another fatal ac	oldent ha	a oceu	bet			
				the last 24 hours.						-
				e of a government w						-
		1		authority, Co's will				n	-	
4	1			tail such happening i	n the fut					

DA 1984, 1594



FFC-remain

141		DAILY S	TAFF JOU	(AR 270-341)	LOG	-	14	- 3	20
3 Be	otion on 35th 4th I	Inf.		LE lenette TAB57457	HOUR D	TOM TE	HOUR	DATE	-
ITEW	71	ve sv		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OF		Jan 69	ACTION T	AREN	TIAL
-	(10	BUT						-	TIAL
		-		replace them with so	#711 NO. 10		_		-
-		-	Amin,	the Commuding Gene	ml agis v	2000	_	-	
			his dis	satisfaction on hair	ents' bere	omil		100	10
	-		oleanli	ness, shares and rec	ring of the	uniform		- 1	41
			through	out the Division. It	in strongly	,			
			emphasi	sed to subordinate e	espenies vi	Win			
			the 3d	Brigade that these	areas regul	20			
			positi	ve directive nessure	m, Postine	- plante			
-		1.0	#111 ne	s serfice as in all	areas there	10		- 4	
	2.5-1	net.	none be	tter, let's prove it	, agria eig	102			
	101		the Ed	e 00.	in the	- YE		-1	15
90	2200		(II) Sez	goant Corus and SP/4	Boss en du	w. fot	ified E	COTE	14
91	25 (2245	(C) See	t the manage refere	nos the rek	The second of th	The second second second	11	204
-3			.001400	t to all elements, :	wort a 45		ente.		3
92		2255	(V) 31tr	op logative.	3.6	X.	tiffint:	Me	
93	1	2355	(T) B142	op Regative.		To	Milios .	B4+	30
De Q	L on 1	100 MA	.89 tree	In CO to Bde CO rec	estima m	4 34 6	9 41 08	15 hens	
				ened at 0001 hours ?					4
Bat	WET 2/	Parts.	LANT, 3	A pla took B ompany	(10 Beclass	H 1834	lion. B	-	. 3
pla	son fr	-	201	mial Parson Camp at Il Company urves to 2	Plot Blench	U A4 14	MIT.		1
See.	dinarie	of vote	philips for the party	part (5-4 Formed);	At Thee Car	(Cale	mari)	2174	0
-	of series	e (ne	7.36	ignificant contribit	a castiler I				
THREE	-		OFFICE O	N OFFICIAL ON DUTY	HOMA TURE				

DA . 125%, 1594

MEVIOUR EDITION OF THIS FORM IS GREAL ETE

100.3



DESANI	14.T/54 OR	HATALLA		LOCATION	10	LOG	~ 3	PAGE	15 COVER	25	
lat B	# 35th	Inf of Div		The A	LABS7457	ноия	DATE		Haum	DAYE	OI-
ITEM	Y	ME		menne	NTS, MESSAGES, ON	0001	3 Jan	69	2400 ACTION 1	3 Jan	100
MO	100	QUT		1711320	an an an annual and	A STATE OF THE STA		-	action :	NA.	TIAL
94		2400	The log	me ele	ed for LE la	metta 3	Ja ana 19				
										15	
K.								3	y s		
								XII.	2		B
7-0			-		- 9	1					
V					-				-		
	-			- 5				Į.			
		Y.									
				-	/						
4		-3		- 2				H			
			1	OFFICIAL O						-	

DA 1594CONFIDENTIAT

PPC-Jepan

		DAILY 3	TAFF JOUR	NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	roc	- 1	1	16	
-		HRTALLA	rion (# TEATION		- 65	MICO COVE		
	otion		p =	LZ Ignetta		NOM.		76	
	n 35th 1	Contract Con		TA857457	The same line	10	HOUN	DATE	3.5
ITEM	TIM					Jan 6		4 Jen	100
40	164	907	-	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DA	DEMS, ETC.		ACTION	TAKEH	TIME
1	$\downarrow + \downarrow \uparrow$	0001	(c) 3a na	e 4th Inf Div Bn Fo	reard Fire	Base 1	otified	Bde, art	DC
	41		the state of	te Y4857457. Unit 1		-			
		41.19	Z Innett	a 14857457 5EPs 1-8	35444, 3-85	1441,			
	-		4-858444	, 93-823458, amb-82	4456 ₁ B Co(-	-) I2			
			MigStu	T4766492 SIPs 1-74	0483, 2-745	485,			
			3-774493	, 92-785456, amb-79	3457, OF-79	1452,			
			OP-79545	2, CSF-779508; C Co	(-) LZ Betty	YA			
			905505 S	RPs 1-924493, 2-9089	24, 3-90249	72,			
			4-893814	, 91–398505; n 00 01	2/1 Car	7			
			Recon(-)	IZ Innetta SEP 5-8	1 484; 4.2*	12			
			Ionetta						
2	1	0100	(U) 31tr	Memtire.		-	otified :	Bd.	DX.
3.		0200	(U) 31tr	op Hogative.		100	otified :	Bd.	D
4	0205		(C) Hear	d small arms fire or	the North	rest S	otified :	Ba	IX
_			side of	LZ lanetta, the CSP	people sere	os to			
		- 1	strip a	re firing, contacted	CSP, they	state			
			that th	ey have negative our	mo, with th				
		-5	element	, and they will not	find out wh	at			
			they fi	red at until this me	ming.	-			
5		0300	(U) 31th	op Hegative.		ic	tified !	Bde	IX
_				5.					
			Down		rvals;				
-	4	PAGE OF							

DA 180 LIST LIST CONFIDENTIAL

Medicania

CUMPIDENTIAL

-			4.1	MAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	-40	-	WAGE	2	16	
	ection	MATALLA	rien	LE lanetta	-	FROM	ERIO	COVER		
Let I	in 35th			TA857457	HOUR	DAYE	_	HOUR	PATE	-
	ie 4th I		_		0001	4 Jan	69	2400	4 Jan	69
1154	79	nu+		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DA	SIN TIC			ACTION	AREH	TIA
6		0400	(U) S1t	rep New tive.			Not1	fied B	de	DC
7		0500	(V) Sit	rep Negative.			Tot1	fled B	de	DO
8		0555	(v) Sit	rep Hegative.			loti	ried B	de	DO
9	0600		(U) 3P/	's Werner and Gravi	on duty.		Sot1	ried W	corc	D
10	0805	- 4	(U) The	net has been authen	tion ted as	id the	Noti	fied 3	-3	LC
		-	m laris	roster is up to da	te.	- 1				
11	0815		(U) To 1	de: LTC Buckner ack	ovledges	the	Not1	fied B	de 9-3	DO
	2.0		letter	in reference to the	accidente	as pu				
_			forth 1	y the Commanding Car	eml and	the Bd				
1			Commend	er.						
12	0816		(U) DEL	TED ENTRY-0715 hours	4 Jan 69	- The !	lots	ried S	-3	Ìa
			mine en	ecop teas departed !	Z lanetts	and t	107			
-			-	sweeping to CP 35.		- 31		_		
13	-	0845	(c) s-3	informed Support at	the Cosis	to ge	Not	-	Support	10
-			the C/S	gus for the 4.2" no	rtar plat	0014				E
14	0835	-	(C) B Co	91 platoon departed	LZ Mary	tte,	(H)		led arty	10
-			CSF say	s the B Co element o	losed the	periu	ter			
-			at this	tine.						
15	0901		(C) Reco	a SRP 5 closed LZ Is	notto.		(X)	Hotif:	ied arty	CI
16	0928		C) Caye	use 425 is enroute t	o IZ Bett	y, vit		ified		CX
H	-	- 1		is of re-supply, wil	1 be our	vinus l	1	7		
-			reconna	issance bird.			-		_	
17	0930		C) The	S-4 at the Ossie ack	nowledges	the	Hoti	fied 3	3-3	ET S

DA 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PER LINE

		100		JRNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	Luu		****	3	16	
53 5ec	NO HOITA	BETTLER	TION	LZ Innette			RERIO	D COVER		
	35th	Inf		YAB57457	HOME	DATE	_	HOUR	Toate	_
3d Bde	4th I	THE PACE PROPERTY MESSAGES DADERS ETC					69	2400	4 Jan	69
90			-	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DA	DERS. ETC			ACTION T	AKEN	TAN
	-		the m	annage ment reference	travel d	uring				
		Ξ	the h	ours of darkness, 25	Dea 68.					
18	0935		(C) Th	S-5 tesu is leaving	the peri	meter.	Soti	fled 5	-3	a
19	0936		(C) Pr	ment location of B C	91 plat	oon is	Foti	fied S	-3	o
		1	grid '	750500.						É
20	0937		(c) ca	yeuse 425 mill drop a	met at	LE Mary				-
1			etts.				No 52	Tied 8	2,3-3	C
21		0948	(c) Se	at to Bde: Reference	the seaso	go áre			de BTO	C
		1 41	their	my people in the vil	lage arou	nd grid	5-3,			
	_		8245,	there are segative pe	ople in	these				
			wills,	ges. Reference items ?	20 and 69	3 Jan	-			
		-	69 10	E4		=				
22		0950	(C) Fre	om 5-3 to Bde: Would	like to	know wi	And the second second	Tied B	26	u
			D Co 1	which is OPCON to 2/1	Cav will	be	-	1194 1	4.0	
			TO BE	ting, also would like	to know	when to				-
			Bles to	abe will be returned	to B Co n	ow est		_		
			Camp i	inari.						
23		0950	(C) To	Base Camp from the S-	3:Nby is	line :				
			46 of	Recon manted back at	Base Can	p? From	Bane	Pled O	LR13,	11
		Ш	new or	Hed Cross and energy	ages of					
	-	-	this	type will be sent by t	or the				=	
			5-1, 2	from Da CO to C Co; 4	i messag	es that				
			state	that an individual m	nt retur	n to Be				

CONFIDENTIAL

-

	DAIL	Y STAFF JOU	RHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	PARE	An A	16	
	EATION OF HIST	CLATION	LOCATION		PERIO	COVER		_
	etion		LZ lanetta	HOUR DATE			TO	
	in 35th Inf		Y4857457	0001 4 Ja	. 60	SACO	DASE	in
HEM	Time		THE IDEATS MESSAGES, ORG		1 09	ACTION Y	4 Jan	69
mu.	1111 0	(r)		W-1 - 1 - 1	-	ACTION 1.	OREM.	TIAL
		Сыно п	ust know the reason w	hy.	-	_		
24	1010	C) Com	no. has been establia	hed with Snoon	Hot:	fied S	-3	14
		Paron.	C Co SEP relay on hill	1 1005.				
25	1015	(C) A C	o reports that his 3d	platoon is at			-2.5-3	10
		er16 8	23458, found 12 bunke	re with overhe	Bde.			
_		cover.	they were thought to	be CSF bunker				
26	1020	(c) a C	3d platoon is destr	oying the bunk	45			
		by kiel	ring the tops in.		Noti	fied E	de,5-3	10
27	1030	(c) Bae	informs us that there	is a CSF elec				
		in con	tect at grid Ya862386	with an estim	Hots sed	fied 5	-3	IG
		1 plate	oen of VC at this time	1 VC KIA, 2				
		CSF WI	, inform a Co to get	t 1 platoon on				L
_		standby	f					
28	1045	(C) Prop	posed night location i	for B Co:1-758	N) 5	otifie	d Bds.	10
_		466, 2	740500, 3-778508,94-	735473, 82-774	S-3.			
_		amb-782	2478, OP-781470, OP-77	75484 will have				
		out 2	P's along the river l	out will choose				
-		their	own night location, B	Co CO renues to				
2		an exte	ension on the CSP 4/0	South to grid				
_		line 50), Bast to 82, West to	80, than North	-			
		Northwe	est to the blusline(ri	ver).		_		
29	1101	(0) In	reference to Journal	entry 26 A Co	Noti	fied S	-3 air	LG
YES O	AME 407 6745	3d plat	con encountered cryst	tal C/S pa				

DA 1994 CONFIDENTIAL

(FFG-Hunn

				CHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S		-	4.19	5	16	5
	tion		TION	IZ Innetta		F=04	PERIO	COVER	10	_
	35th I			TA857457	monu.	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
	Tin	10,000			0001	4 Jan	69	2400	4 Jan	69
HO	ANC	941		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ON	DERS, EYC			ACTION 7	AKEN	TIA
			while d	les troying the bunker						
30		1102	(C) Meus	age to all elements	Saoh in	dividu			11	n
			at your	location will be in	aspected	man da		ments.		
			hairout	, cleanliness, shave	e, unifo	ra, ve	on.			
		_	a oknow)	edgement will be ner	t to me	via .				
_		-	Bruiser	Ososr by 2000 hours	each da	7.				
31		1110	(c) Info	reed the Engineers	o aheak	in with	Not:	fied I	lagre.	12
_		_	TOC bef	ore they leave on a	mission	and whe			_	1
-			they re	turn also, hourly 5	treps.			-	_	
32		1115	(C) To 1	he Snoopy har on fro	n Na jor	Royal:		fied r	elar	I
-			Stay or	the battalion net	nd send	Sitropo		12.00	_	-
			to B Co	•						_
33	1125		(C) To 1	he Bn CO from It. Jon	B-41	deed mo		ried 1/1	W	L
			EM to b	elp at the Casis, hi	gher nee	ds more				14
_			EM for	details, need at les	at 10 EM	ham 28	-		_	_
		-	EM at t	his time, Ba CO would	d like t	0 000 L		_		1
		-	Jones 1	oday or call his tor	ight.		-	_	_	-
34	1145		(C) To	the S-3 from B Co:	His lat	plt wal	liot:	fied S	-3	И
			set up	an operation al post	at grid	735474	-	_		-
		-	they at	11 search the river	from gri	1 71746	1			-
			Borth t	o the 49 grid line.					_	-
35		1200	(c) Info	rmed C Co to have th	e 3-4 co	ne to	Not:	fied C	Co	ш
1	AME AND			ocation(LE lanetta)	today an	d talk	10			

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL



MEAN!	etion	METALL	TION	LOCATION			_	_	PERI	00.00	VEN		16
let l	en 35th	Test		LZ lenet		-		-0-		1		to	
	le 4th			YA857457		0001	1		. 20	m 1995	UN ACC	DATE	
MEN .	TH			INCIDENTS, MES	SAGEE, ORDER	-	-	a va	д 69	_	400	ANEU	n 69
-	100	GUT	1	THE RESERVE OF					-			-	711
_		-	fa for I	byal reference	the CRLL	(Oper	14	ions	1	_		_	1
_			Report	Lessons Learne	d) report								
36	1200		(c) Fro	a Bás to the S	-3(refer	ence it	ie	28) Bo	tiri	ed !	B Co.	-
			The 1/3	5 a/0 will be	bounded a	n the S	301	rth	ber				
			44 grid	line, Test to	the rive	r, Nort	the	mat					
			long t	he river to th	e Borth.	South ;	T.	id 8	2				
			no oha	nge in the rat	of the A	/o bour	nde	rie					
			inform	ed B Co.					1				
37	1230		(c) 7/3	7 Cay informs	us that t	bey wi	11	De:	Not	ifi	d B	de, S-	3 1
		-	working	in our 4/0 at	this tim	a lon	g	the	21 ve	æ			
			looking	for the Mis.									
38	1237		(c) c 7	/17 Cav will w	ork is th	e foll	OF	ing	Hot	iri	nd.	Bde	C
			A/0 TA	746, 7252, 764	8, 7041,	will o	œ.	e uj	on o				
-			our bat	talion Command	push.			Ц					
39	1242		(C) Bas	informs TOC t	bat C 7/2	7 Cav	th	a1 1		0 W		,	
			slong t	he river looki	ng for 11	e BIA	ha	n be	-	24.14		3	0
			panes1	ed, they my	ork their	later	0	n to	>				
			day.										
40		1243	(C) A01	sed Ede for a 1	OH for Id	C Buck	ně	r to	Bot	ifi	d B	de er	0 0
	7		mice &	visual recomma	issance o	I the	ri	AGL					
			For the	1174.									
41		1245	(c) Int	formed the 105	Recoille	s Rifl		peop				77.	
			to har	the jeep and	à mohir	egun r	160	dy f		1111	eed.	Recon	C

DA . 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

CUMPIDENTIAL

nac in	ATION AN			RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	-			7	16	
	otion	metaces	TION	LZ lenetta	1	T FD4	ERIO	COVER	ED TD	
	n 35th	Inf		T4857457	HOUR	DATE	_	HOUR	PATE	_
3d Bd	• 4th I			23.04(1)	0001	4 Jan	69	2400	4 Jan	69
ITEM	100	DUT-		HOIDENTS, HESSAGES, DAG	eng etc	4.7	10	ACTION T	AKEN.	144
0.1	-		At 12 1	hryStta.			1			
42		1246	100	orned the Engineers	o get a	aine	Noti	fied 8	asra.	.tox
			Ewesp 1	team ready to go to it	MaryEtt	4.				
43	1305	+ 1	(c) Pro	Major Franks to TO	I Heed a	bird t	0			
-1		1.3	pick t	my Oscar 4 at Camp Sos	ri to ta	lk eith	oti	fied B	-3	1/3
			the B	00, 5-3 air says to	have his	contac	t			
			Bde at	Camp Smari, we have	negative	birds.				
4	1310	2.23	(C) SEE	2 and 3 of B Co old	ned LE M	aryEtta	Not	ified	Bde, 3-3	IG
45	1315		(C) Has	k 10 is on station at	this th	ne, he	Hot	ified	5-3 air	LG
			rill be	working re-supply.						Ī
46		1325	(C) To	B Ce from the Bn CO:	Barber w					
		2.1	to LE H	hrystta, he vill stay	for thr	on days	Noti	fied B	Co	Ш
			and ret	um to LZ lanetts, as	sending	this m	LW			
			reluct	antly, will discuss t	his mit	er with				
			you pe	monally as soon as I	oun get	to				
			your 1	oostion.						
47	1325		(C) Ren	egade 30 is on statio	n, he wi	11 be 1	loti	Med 5	-3,8-3	IG
			runnin	g re-supply.			uir,			
48	1350		(c) The	S-5 tesm departed L2	Innetta.		Moto	fied !	3-3	1.0
49	1355		(c) Her	erence the nessage in	1ten 23		Not	fied S	3-3	10
1 1	4		verifi	ed the Red Cross mess	go.					Ť
50	1355		C) Ref	erence the message in	item 36	Line	Hote	fied 2	3-3	Id
7	-			of D Co and line no.	23 of HR		7			

DA 1981-1594 CONFIDENTIAL

- your base of

		V 8	200	RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	roc		*496	8	16	1777
SA SA	etion	HET ALLEY	TION	COCATION			PERMO	D COVER		
	n 35th 1	inf		LZ lanetts	MBUR	FROM			TO	
	e 4th Ir			TAB57457	0001	4 Jan	60	2400	4 Jan	60
ITEM HO	THE	au+		INCIDENTS, DESSAGES, DR	- 12-12-	1 4 Mills	1	ACTION T		Low
	-	50				_	-			TIA
51	1357	-	0.00	XO would like to kno			Not	ified S	-lair	H
-		_	Recoil	less Rifls jacp is no	t buck a	Bann	-	_	_	
			Camp.	this jeep is being m		owity				
			for th	convoy to LZ Mary	. this	from			_	
		- 11	the Bn	S-1 air Lt.Flan.ma						
52	1405		(C) The	convoy is now depart	ting to L	Mary-	Not	icied 5	-3	B
			Stte.							
53	1406		(C) M	jor laird requests a						
			up at	LZ Betty, Lt.Flan.gor	0.01	1160 5-	3 mir	-		
			bird w	ill be there in appro	rim tely	05				
			minute	8.						
54	1415	T	(c) . c	o 3d platoon reports	that they	have !	lot1	fied S-	3,5-2	н
			destro	yed the equipment shi	oh they	ound i				
		_	the oe	setery, This happened	yesterde	y		_		
55	1420		(c) Pr	on Bde to the S-3:Bde	says the	t this	Not	ified I	3de-Bn	H
	1		missio	n for tonight ut 1800	hours is	s still				
			in off	ect, the LZ for toni,	4.					
			also t	he 7/17 Cav will be	qu gnimo	on our	pus	h		
			TOLY D	oon, S-1 reducate the	t the bi	rds the				
		in 5	ers to	be involved in this	ituation.	set				
			own on	the pad to be brist	d by the	Be CO				
		-	AC Bue	kner, the 12 will be	by the					
			light	leader when he arrive	Nave 7 L					

DA 1887-1594 CONFIDENTIALE

PER CHAR

			100 GZ CE	RHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	FOC	-	PADE	a.	16	AGES
REALITY OF	otion	-	Vide:	La fanetta			PERIO	COVER		
	a 35th			YA857457	-	-		1	TO	
	. 4th I				HOUR TOOM	0416	22	HOUN	PATE	0
ITEM	111	HE.		THE STATE OF THE STATE OF	10001	4 Jan	109	2400	A Jan	
Ha	/166	QUT		INCIDENTS. WESSAGES, DE	DERS ETC			ACTION T	AKEN.	TVAL
56	1430		(c) B C	o SEP 2 Snooty Baron	his rec	t best	-1-			
	-						Moti	fied S	upport	H
			re-supp	lies, they have set	up a rad	io rela	9	-	300	-
			station	on hill 1005.		_				
57	1435		(c) 0 "	o 00 is bringing his	lat nla			e()		
	-4.0			Anna boles than a fill be			BOLI	1100.3	-1	B
-		_	so that	they can prepare for	er the up	gaing	-		_	
			operati	on with C Co 3d plat	oon today	8-3	K.			
58	1450		(c) The	convoy is now enter	ing TA M	- Reta	West			н
	To all		1.50 - FW							н
59	1455		(C) Bde	00 is agroute to the	is locati	ion, ET				H
	1		05 minu	tee.			8-3	kner -	E CO,	
60		1457	(C) Inf	ormed Lt. Childs to g	et down	o the	Kas	171-1	La.Chil	
		-1	siretri						26.011	
61	1505		(0)	o SRP 3 ologed LZ is				****	de RTO.	5
-	200	-	· c	our 2 organi in tu	TARRET	_	arty		de RIO,	II.
-		-					3.5	_		
62	1506		(c) 7/1	7 av is on station,	(White), nor	Not2	fied 3	-3 air	H
-	100		enbound	to LE MaryEtta to p	fok on ti					
-	-		La San		202 10					
-	-		ment fo	r the smarch.	_		-	-	_	-
63	1507		(C) Char	nge of mission, the	birds an	land-	Tota	fied S	-3 air	H
-11			ing on	the fixed wing pad t	o seordir	n te.				
64	1510		P 1970				L		1.5	1
04	1510		(c) 1623	or laird is coming ;	o in land	1550 714	loti	fied S	-3 A12	H
			the con	YU.						
65	1515		(c) c	o lat plateon elesed	LZ Betty		Noti	fied a	rty	H
66	1516		· · ·							
00	1010		Vo) 100	on SEPs 4 and 5 left	81 1400	nours.	arty		de HTO	H
				CEPTICIAL ON DUTY	Tropie To		-2.5	·		

DA . 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PPC-lump

			0.00	MAL OR DOTY OFFICER'S	LOC		****	10	16	
915 AN	otion on	***	Tion	LOCATION	-		ERIO	COVER		
	a 35th			LZ Ianetta		FHDM			10	
	le 4th I			TA857457	0001	4 Jan	60	2400	4 Jun	èn.
497) ON	714	007		INCIDENTS, MESCAGES, DRI		1 4 034		ACTION T		TIME
67	1524		U) 7/17	Cav is embound to I	2 Mary Et		no.	P1 = 2 C	-j air	
68	1525	-		r laird and the conv						
			-	d they are enroute t	Table 1		po c.	1760	-2 411	В
69	IT	1530	A. C	rued A Go that if an	-		Work!	P4=4 S	L2 4 P	
		-324	William S	Onsis have them out		2 2 77		1100	-5,2 00	-
		3.11		e bird is going back		17.1				
70	1534		Sec. 16	SEP 3 left LZ Lenet			-	fied I	de ETO	11
71	1535		(C) Bde	S-3 informs us that	Co and	B Co 01		-	8-3,41	H
		II	will 50	ve to LZ Blackbank o	a 5 Jan 6	9, Do 1			51	
	1		is at L	Z Blackhawk, C Co an	4,2" 31	e enror	te.			
Ľ.			to 15	Blackhark, 1/12 prop	ogus to s	to evo	1			
		7.7	AMENY AD	en at Highway 509 on	6 Jan 69	4-14				
			recomme	ads approval, need a	OSL ASA					
72	1540	11	(C) & Co	SEP I has left the	perimeter		Hot1	fied S	-3	10
73	1550		(C) & Co	SRP 1 has closed th	• perimet	er.	Noti	fied S	-3	19
74	1551		(C) B Co	CO informs the 5-3	that the	lift	Noti	fied S	-3	H
_			rafts,	eto, plus the F/O pa	rties and	the to	0			
-	-		11000	rs are enroute to th		- 77		_		_
			1000	a. Also did not rece			_			
		-	4	convoy or the bird,				_		
			77.77	re brought neither s	leeping g	MAT OF	-		-	
*C	MANE AND			nformed the S-3.						-

		DAILT	AFF JOUR	MAL OR DUTY OFFICER	S LOG		-405	11	16	
	otion on	MATALLA	7 (04)	LOCATION			PERIO	DCOVER		_
	a 35th	Inf		LZ lanette	ноия	PERM			to	
	4th I			YA857457	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	4 Jan	69	2400	4 Jan	60
NU.	711	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, D			Ĺ	ACTION T		17/20
75	1552		(c) In r	eference to B Co A	/o extensi	ons	Voti	fied S		B
				agan says the CSF						-
				tension to the bas			1			=
				we want to the West						
76		1553	(c) To B	de from Lt.Plansmi	The Ede	00	Tot1	fied B	de RTO	
	4		acknowl	edges the nessage f	ron 4 Jan	69,	E			
			Journa 1	entry 71, also con	plies and	agreen	Not	ified i	i-3	8
77	1555		(c) a co	has 90 the of C-	rations.					
78	1600		U) Snoo	ny Baron reports Si	trep legs	ira.	oti	tied B	3 atr	
79	1605			convoy closed LZ Ia				Pied 3-	_	H
80	1610		-5	Fire Support Base i		mulate		ified		H
		_	100	attack, not all els			3.5		1	
81	1611		200	use 425 is euroute	to plak up	the	Bot	fied S	-3	H
82	-	1620	Bn CO.				-		_	_
02		1020		fied all elements t		under		fied a	11	H
	273		rkon nu	ted emiliaren atta		-	-		-	-
83	1621	-	North Towns	resotionary force				find S	-late	H
		-	13-12 14	on area during the		n attac	k.	_		-
84	1625		(C) A11	plear is in effect.				fied a	li nvolved	H
85	1626	-	(c) Bde	informs us that we	and motor	to bu	100			1
			San San San	and 2 gunships at			Boti	fied B	-3	H
			moon,			-				

DA 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

inc. reas.

				HAL OR DUTY OFFICER	LOG		PROF	12	16	1956
S'Se	otion	HETELLA	TION	COLTALION			PERIO	COVER	ED	
st B	Ath I	Int		LZ Innetta	HOUR	PROM		-	10	
d ba	a dem T	774		Y4857457	10000	4 Jan	Ka.	PAGE	4 Jan	
HO	T/0			INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DA		4 460		ACTION Y		IN
Jacque 1	- "	- 104				_	-			Tie
		_	negativ	e MA) to be briefe	d and plok	up C	-			1
_			co plato	ons for this operat	ion.					
86	1630		(C) B Co	SEPs 2 and 3 left	the perine	ter.	Rott	fied B	de BTO	В
						7	rty			Ť
87		1631	(C) Info	raed B Co that the	CSF gives		loti	fied B	Ca	В
_			negativ	extension to the	Bast.					
88	1632		(c) 7/17	Cay birds are leav	ing our 4/	0 41		ried B	is RTO	п
			this tim	e, negative finding	n of the s	-	-3.			
			the MIA.						= 4	
89		1645	(C) To A	B,C,B from the S-3	r Insure t	hat al				
			SRPs as	d CRP are throughly	bristed o	n the	10 11	1ed S	-3	н
			bounds r.	is of the 4/0, at	no time vi	11 any				
-	4		element	of the 1/35 organi	sation (Er	uiser)				
=	-		po outsi	is of the 4/0 witho	ut permise	ion of				
_			UTC Buolo	er Ba CO, at any t	ine if the	re is				
-				as to whether or		-	-			L
-		-		of the A/O the ole	A CONTRACT OF			_		
-	2			so us to insure the		-	-	_		
_			7	bed boundaries, in	er Partie		u			
13	3,65.0			from all elements	7	_				
90	1650		TO THE	3d plateon is at g	ria 823448		iotif		e RTO	H
-			inat	grid 841450.		-	1			
91	1625	BARRIE ST		me 425 is enroute	to pick up	the B	100	Hotifi		

DA -201-1594 CONFIDENTIAL

FEE: NAME

	DAI	LY STAFF JO	URNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	roc	****	13	16	-
3 Sec	tion	ALLATION.	LOCATION		PERIOD	COVER		
et Bo	35th Inf		12 Ianetta Y4857457	HOUR TOATE	-	ночи	Toase	
d Bd.	4th Inf I);	LEGITOT	0001 4 Ja	n 69	2400	4 Jan	69
HO	TIME O	61	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DW	SERS, ETC.	11	ACTION T	AKEN	170
	1	for th	e operation.		1			Т
92	1700	(v) Sac	ony Baron reports a n	em tive Sitre	. Noti	ried l	Ma	R
93	1720	1.01.20.00	lift birds are on sta		9 1000		ide RTO	н
	-	tine.			S-3.			
94	1750	(c) tre	Buokmer is sirborns	it this time,	Moti S-3.	fied I	de RTO	1
95	1756	(c) P2	time for the first li	ft from L2 Bet	tyMoti 3-3.	fied 1	de Pro	н
96	1759	(c) PZ	complete for 12 Betty		Noti		de RTO	п
97	1620	(c) 1/PC	Buckner mde a visus	1 feconnaisean	Moti	fied S	-3 air	R
		of the	ares, but he will st	ay out off the				
		ares u	mtil the insertion is	complete.				
98	1820	(u) DEI	ATED RETRY-1800 hours	4 Jan 69-	-			
		Malari	a prevention is now in	effect.	Noti	fied S	-3	H
99	1827	(c) 1Z	time for C o 3d plat	oon, 12 Cold,	mioti		de irro	H
_		CO #11	I remin over the are	for a short	t tme			-
-		so the	t he can cover the en	ire operation		_		
100	1840	(c) Inc	Buckmer is enbound to	this location	Not	ified	S-3	п
		at th	in time.	77		_		_
101	1845	1 2 22	t locations: & Co(-)	0.000		_	-	-
		1-836	448, 3-845449, 4-8584	44. 93-819453.		-	-3	-
			B450: B Co(-) LZ Mary	Stta SIIPa				

DA . SEL 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PERMIN

CCNFIDENTIA_

	DA	ILT STAFF J	OURHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	1	4	16	
	otion	FALLSTION	LOCATION TO Targette		PERIO	COVER		
	in 35th In	nt_	LZ Innetta TABS7457	HOUR DATE	-	HOUR	DATE	
3d B	ie 4th In	Div		0001 4 Jan	69	2000		69
HD.	THE	nut	INCIDENTS. MESSAGES, DRO	IERS. EYC		ACTION Y	AKEH	TIAL
11		1-75	8446, 2-740500, 3-77850	7. 91-736471,				
		OP 1	-742479, OF 2-734472, 9	2-777476, umb-	-			
		7814	47, Op 1-782479, OP 2-7	82475; C Co LZ				
91	1	Bett	SEPs 1-923495, 2-9185	21, 3-902493,				
		4-88	7518, 5-877500; D Co OP					
		Reco	n(-) LZ ienetta SEPs 4-	838483, 5-85448	1			
7		4.2"	LE lanetta.					
102	1856	(c) 1/	TC Buckmer is now at the	is location.	Not:	fied S	-3	p
103	1858	(c) n	ow have negative contact	t with C Co 3d	Doti	fied S	-3	H
		pla	toon 93 element, Cayeum	425 is trying				
		to o	ontact them at this time					
104	1980	(c) c	tyouse 425 mide come.	about with C Co	Noti	fied S	-3	B
		3d p	latoon and they are less	ring our 4/0.				
105	1915	(c) c	F night locations: and-	-907469, p1t-	Noti	fied B	de .	is
-		8784	75, plt-736415, plt-856	377, =1d-913450,				
-	-	en a-S	199393, plt in box-7643-	7640-8343-8340				
		bave	no como, with the plt.					
106	1940	(c) 1	Co CO inform us that	his first plt				
-	-	is so	et up for tonight and th	ey vill sers w	29			
			to, they will search to:					L
			bank and they are prep					
		8637	sh of the MIA, they have	6 life jackets				
	1		ibber mite, rope and 1	grapuling lifts				,

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

-

				HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	-	_	15	16	
3 Bec	tion	IMPTALLA	11011	L2 Innetta		FROM	ERIO	COVER		
at Be	35 th	Ist D.		YA857457	Nous	DATE		ROUR	DATE	-
d bde		nf "iv	-	0.05636	0001	4 Jan	69	2400	4 Jan	69
HO	14	DUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OF	GENS, ETC.			ACTION T	ANEH	HAL
1		1	3 Co CO	needs 15 cases of C	-rations.					1
107	2000		(c) ast	in reference to sha	ves, haire	outs,	Toti	tied In		п
			miform	and weapons. A,B,C	,B Co's, t	utus		ter la	00,	
			and the	ж.	A B					
108		2000	(U) From	all elements Sitre	p Semilin	, nega	1100			
			U. T. V. T. V.	with C Co 3d plate		00.00	leti	ried B	Le, 5-3	H
109	2010		(C) From	the 10 to the 2 0	O:Undaret	and :	Tot1	fied D	. 00	2
-			that D 4	to 00 is nomines for	duty mid					
	1		Charles	, sade arrangements	to got h	is to t	10		1	
			desire!	innorray.						
110	2011	11	(c) Fran	the 20 to the In C	Or asL fm	on D	Sot1	fied h	CO	1
20			Se 80	emooraing the 11-16	and Clays	020				
	-3		nines :	fated 29 December 19	69.					
222	2012		(C) From	the ID to the la C	Or The net	lh jox	Total	fied h	CO	A
	,	1	will b	out at the location	5 to seet	100				
ė.		1	Batta1	ion Commader, there	78.0 to 1	ise giv	-			
112	2013	78	(C) From	the ID to the la C	Or There	TOZ-0	loti	fied B	E 00	H
		100	-	l requirements in th	e leily h	ılli Mi	•			
8			in refe	rease to the change	in SOP th	-				
			olianger	have been mide and	they still	-				
			you. 4	letter of compliance	will be	eulesi t	64 ,			
-	6.0	-	rill-su	bads a detailed copy	with the	ourie				
113	2014	1		the ID to the 8-3	Before w	-	e E	otifie	1 8-3	

DA CONFIDENTIAL

Printers

			100 July 100	RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER	2 1.00		P40E	16	10 00 1	6
		INSTALLA	TIDE	LOCATION			PERIO	COVEN	ED	
3 800	35th 3	Tof		TAS57457	HOWR	FROM	_	HOUR	TOATE	_
	4th D			THEOLOGY	0001	4 Jan	69	2400	7.0	60
HEW	- 79	uE.		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, G	NOTAS, ETC	-	T .	ACTION 1		000
-		aut			-	-	-	e a con p		TIAL
	-	-	B Co m	orter platoon back s	watti hay	e to				
		19		sta # 20 -1-						
			10000	from the 4.2" elem	Mr. III	MITTE C	-	_	_	+
-	-		appropr	riate weapons, for s	ob me s	need.	_			
	7		20.00, 2	mak, service number	MOS. ale	o need				
			2481004	for med ma. wil						
114		2055		elements reports no	mative att	mation	-			
		-5550	7-5-6				Sot	fied i	de, 5-3	B
1.50		5 -	2262371	re contact with C C	6 A7 eTem	-			-	-
115	5	2155	(0) 411	elements report a p	a tive St	trep.			de Mo	1
2		-	nega tir	re contact with 0 Co	93 -1		2 −3.			
226	2200		(U) 3ezg	penus Cores and SP/4	loss on d	nty.	Eo ti	fiet I	DOZC	Di
117		2300	(U) Sitz	top Regative.			Total	fled I	Ma	DC
118	2320		(c) c a	93 element might 1	on ties is	14	Hoti	fiet ?	de	IN
11			131557			ě.				
119		2355	U) Sitz	rep Tegative.			Eot:	fied I	de	
				- A			130			
Sum		100	-	med at 0001 hours 4	James 1	969. Th	44 1	****		
Lane	ta TAB	574571	Bettelf	on Hendamarters (Fo	reard). A	Company	. 3	Compan	D. C	
Batt	2/9	artil	Mazz, 3d	up; At LE MayEtte	4th Boules	ar lat	2110	2, 9	m ter-so	rte.
from	the ne	T Peo:	al Pore	sem Camp at Plei Die	BRAZ AV I	E Bett	YAS	055051	C Come	107
OPCO	unite	E D Co	drawn OF	OOM to 2/1 Cars At	Latera E.	Heady us	D Vez	s and	Hou do the	710
(Hes	e). A1	1756	DILLE C	Company 3d plateon	BU CATE	10 ET1	TA	455.71	L3 Cold	•
Open	stion t	o last	for app	roximately three da	re, the pl	Atoun t	111	oandue	tagia t	ĺσ
ambu	ahes al	ong 111	oft was	nues of approach an	d traile.					
120		2400	The log	ms olosed for La	lanetta 4	January				
1			1969	47.1	-	- 4	-		- 2	

DA 1981-1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PRO-Jugan

DAILY STAFF JOURNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S LOG

ORIGINATION OF METALLATION

S3 Section

IZ Ignetta
FROM
TO
14857457

JA Bde 4th Inf Div

	a Figure Con	METALLA	*inti	(AR. 32(6346)	-				1	2
33 Sec		MATELA	TION	IZ Ignetta		PROM	ERIOD	COVER		
	35th			TA857457	HOUR	DAYE		HOUR	DATE	
-		nf Div		= 6.4.	0001	5 Jan	69	2400	5 Jan	69
NO.	- 10	our		INCIDENTS MESSAGES, ON	DERS ETC.			CTION T	AKEN	TIAL
1		0001	(c) 34 B	de 4th Inf Div Bn F	orward Pi	re Bace	Note	fied	Bde, ar	ty D
		15	Z Innet	ta Ya857457. Unit 1	on tions	4 Co(-)			
_			LZ Ianat	ta YA857457 SEPs 1-4	36448, 3	-845499				
_			4-858444	, 93-819493, amb-816	450; B C	o(-) LZ				1.2
-			Mary Etta	Ta766492 SRPs 1-758	466, 2-7	40500,				
_			3-77850	7, 91-736471 OP-7424	79, OP-7	34472,	22			
_	-		92-7774	76, aub-781477, OP-7	82479, 0	P-78247	51			
_			c co(-)	LZ Betty 14905505 2	HPa 1-92	3495,				
-			2-918521	3-902493, 4-887578	, 5-8775	00,			- (
_		-0	93-2413	1557; D Co OPCOM 2/1	Cary Re	SJ noo				
			Innetta	SEF 4-838483, 5-854	485; 4.2	1.2				
			Innetta							
2		0100	(U) Slar	op Negstive.			Noti	fied :	Bde	200
3	0140		(C) Ede	informs us that the	artiller	bill	Noti	fied 5	93 eles	n;
	2 11		in still	taking morters and	rockete	and				
	Ш		they see	sa to think the row	de are or	oning				
			from the	South portion of t	he C Co	93 ele-				
	-		ment to	see if they hear ro	unds,					1
4	0150		(c) c co	93 element informs	us that	they do	Noti	fied I	Sae	100
	1 11		not hear	anything to the So	uth.					
				GROUF 4		4 E				1
	7		Down:	traded at 3 year inter lassified after 12 ye	vals:					

DA. 200 LIS94 CONFIDENTIAL

ANCIDENT

		DAILY ST	AFF JOUR	NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	*40#	2	15	
Maami	A TIDII ON	HETELLA	TON	FDC471DH		PEHIO	COVER		_
at B	otion 1 35th	of the state of th		IZ lanetta TA857457	0001 5 Ja	n 69	2400	DATE 5 Jan	69
HD:	170	FUT		HICIDERTS, HESEAGES, ONE	HAS BYC.		ACTION T	AKEN	+17
5		0200	(U) Sits	ep Megative.		Not	ified	Bde	DC
6		0300	(U) Sitz	ep Hegative.		Not	ified	Bde	DO
7		0400	(U) 31tz	ep Negative.		Not	ificed	Bda	DC
B		0500	(U) S111	op Njegative.		Not	ified	Bde	200
9		0555	(U) S111	ep Negative.		Hot	ified	Bda	100
10	0600		(U) 3P/4	's Gravil and Wormer		Noti	fied B	core	14
11	0815		(C) The	not has been author	icated correct		22 - 3 E		1
			and the	malaris router is u	to date.	HOEL	fied S	-,	ш
12		0820	(C) Infe	red B,C, and Suppor	t that all re-	Noti	fied I	,C,Supt	14
		1	supply b	oirds will be run of	the air, air-				Ĺ
Ш			ground	push from new on bee	suce the admic	108	-		
		130	has too	much traffic being p	passed over 1t.				
13		0925	(C) Pras	the Bn S-3 to the 1	de 5-3: Would	Noti	f1.4 S	-3	14
		6-1	like to	verify the release	of B Co mortal				
			tubes a	and arey and the requ	iresent to fur	+			
1			nish 11	BE from the 4.2" to	replace then	for			
			permanes	at duty. Bde mays the	t we will be	ettin	8		
			our 81	m ores back when our	unit arrives	-	_		
160			back at	the Cants. Boss no	have the same	-	-		
	-		1	se the 11 2M from 4.2	" but will fir	ıd	_		-
Cv-	1,20,000		but_	www.co.co.co.co.co.co.co.co.co.co.co.co.co.		1	M 1 W 1		-
14	0935	Sare	12	3-5 team departed Is			fied S		W
15				SFC Chronister to S	G Farker (Bde	loti	fied S	FC Chro	-

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

				RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER	2 roc		PAGE	3	15	
9.50	otion"	METRICLA	71030	LGEATION		- N	ERIO	COVER		
at B	n35th I	nf .		LE Lametta	HOUN	FROM			70	
a Ba	4 4th I	nf Div		TAB57457	The state of the state of	5 Jan	69	2400	200	60
IFTU WO	Til	907		INCIDENTS MESSAGES. O		7	ACTION TAKEN			TIM
			0.1.70		Day Jan Day	Ullug.		-		7,14
		-	~ 2 PA	ans) Have you recei	red the oh	Inoter	-	_		-
			guidano	e report for the so	rth of Dec	ember,	-		_	
			Operat	ions Sergeant does	ot have 1	t but				
			he will	l check with the ch	plain when	a be				
			arrive	back at that loca	tion. (Our	Bn				
		4.1	Chaplain	gave the report to	the Bde	Chaplai)			
16	0947	2.2	(C) Ren	egade 36 on station	he will	rue re-	lot:	fied S	3-3 air	I
	Fee 1		aupply.							
17		0958	(c) To	the Bde RTO from Lt.	Planigins	Rood	Not	fied I	de RTO	c
			5 115	tehips, 1 LOH, and 2	gunship	tor t	10			
		3	ertrao	tion of the 8393 ele	ment at 1	600 hou				
		13.0	6 Jan	69 will brief the al	tipe at 15	15 hour				
			6 Jan	69.						
18	1005	1	(c) 2nd	plateon of B Co old	ned IZ Har	ysta.	Noti	fied 8	-3	u
19		1010	(c) Ba	hemical MCO notific	d Support	that w	Noti	fied S	upport	L
		-	need 2	G1888 of 0/8 gas, 1	moke, and	1 0000	of			
	7 11		red st	er clusters, deliver	to TOC.					
20	1020	4.1	(a) 3d 1	plateon of A Co clos	ed IZ lane	etta.			-3 sir	14
	1111						arty	•		
21	11.1	1020	(c) To 1	Bde from LAC Buckner	Ba CO: Re	quest	Noti	fied E	ide	14
			that th	10 7/17 Cav sgain =	ke a viene	1				
			Penonin	issance of the rive	r crossing	anyti				
			today,	if not would like a	n LOE so	he fin	to.			

DA . 1594



MARKET LAND

				IRNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		PAGE	4	15	
53 Se	ction on I		TION	LZ Innetta			PERIO	D COVER	EO-	
lst E	in 35th I			Ta857457	HOUR	PATE	_	HOUR	DATE	_
30 00	a 4th In			227.67	0001	5 Jan	69	2400	5 Jan	69
HO	TIME	DÚT		INCIDENTE, MESSAGES, DR	DEPS. ETC.			ACTION 7	AREN	TIME
		_	oan m	ake a visual reconnat	sample of	the				
			river !	himself.						
22	1053		C) Bde	S-3 air says to rele	age the S	liok	Not:	ified S	-3 air	CH
			SAP, 1	35 asked for an LOH	replacement	mt.				
23	1055		(C) Ca	yours 425 is at 12 la	netta.		Not	ified S	-3 air	CH
24	1115	+ 1	C) Pro:	From Bde to the En S-3; Make sure that t						I.
			ambuni						-3	C
_			first a	ambush location to th	e second	abuah	1			
_			location	on until after derk.					-1	
25	1120		C) BRP	3 of C o closed IZ	Betty.		No	ified	503,am	- 0
26	1121	1.4	(C) To	the S-3 from 5 Co: Wi	11 sená o	ut CSF	Not	fied B	-3	IG
			strik	plateen today 4/0	being Nor	th to	he			
	\perp	11	river,	South to 49 grid lin	e, Yest t	o 79 e	14			
			line, i	East to the 81 grid 1	ine, will	retur				
_			8 Jan	will send us the st	riker plt	with				
-			81== 1	to Support 1/0 being	B to the	73 grid	_			
			line, S	South to the 44 grid	line, Nor	threat				
		4.1	along	the river will begin	at 10 Jan	69.				
27	1133		(c) 839;	would like to move	about 100	-200	lot	fied S	-3	CW
	-		meters	from their present	location,	but th	ey'			
			will no	ot move to the new al	ght locat	ion uni	51			_
-		- 1	after !	1830 hours today. 🛎 j	or laird	виув				
	1		negati	R GFFFFIAL ON DUTY	THERATE					

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

-

		DAILY 5	TAFF JOUR	HAL OR DUTY OFFICER	LOG		****	HQ.	NO 25 5	
S3 Sec	ATION OF	INSTALLA	TION	LZ Lanetta			PERIO	DCOVER		
lat B	a 35th			TA857457	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	-
	4th I			1 45.00	0001	5 Jan	69	2400	5 Jan	69
NO	10	out		INCIDENTS, NESSAGES, DI	IDENS, ETC		15	ACTION T	AREN	190
28	1134	-	(U) DELLA	ED ENTRY-1125 hours	5 Tan 6	9- Bn	Not	fied 8	3-3	II
	-		CO LIEC B	buckner is sirborne	at this	time to				= 1
			mike a v	isul reconnalacan	oe of the	river				
			and atte	apt to locate the l	Œ4.					
29	1139		(C) Bde S	-3 air mante us to	return th	s LOE				
			1200 hou	re today.			Not	fied S	-Jair	16
30	1140		(c) c co	93 elevent sants to	born 900	motor (Vot	fied S	-1	CV
			Major Ia	ird says negative.						
31	1140		(c) The S	-5 tesm closed LZ	anetta.		Note	fied S	1-3	10
32		1150	(C) Infor	med B Co that the a	rtillery	would	Noti	ried I	Co	LC
			register	their gums at grid	791518,	inform				
			SEP 3.							
33	1155	- 1	(c) D Co	00 requests a bird	back at (king Ka	The second second		-3 air	
	100		to bring	him to LZ lanetta,	informed	him t	4	-144	-5 445	
4			have Bde	furnish the choppe	r since l	o is t	9			
Α,			report t	o Bds at the Casts.						
34	1157		(c) ITC B	uckner is at 16 Mar	yEtts.		Nati	fied 5	-3	L
35	1223		(c) LTC B	uckner is leaving I	Z MaryEtt	a and		Tied 3	_	CH
			is enrou	te to LZ Betty.			400	1100 0		-
36	1235		(c) Major	Franks would like	to know i	f lbj	Noti	fied S	-3,70	LG
			laird 1	going to be able	to attend	the				
			meeting	at 1400 hours which	will be	beld a	1			
			Camp En	ari, S-3 air said f	ind out	bat th	•			

DA 1594 TONFIDENTIAL



\$45-Se44

		DAILY S	TAFF JOURNAL	OR DUTY OFFICER'S	roc	PARK	5	15	200
		HETALEK	TIGH LOCA	righ		PERIOD	COVER		-
	otion n 35th	Inf		LZ Innetta	HOUR DATE		ноия	70	
	e 4th I			10001001	0001 5		2400	5 Jan	69
HO	TI IN	HE	100	CIDENTS, MESSAGES, OR			ACTION T		+IME
		i i	meetign was	about, because	To Tare not				1
		1=1		this, S-4 cheel					
			Pranks and I	e maid that it	was for the				
			historical 1	fork he had beer	doing, also	he			
		7.4	will get so	seone to fill in	for Major In	ire			
-			if he so des	ires, Major Ini	rd said to go				
			ahead and le	t sameone take	his place, Ma	jor			
			Franks sokno	wledges.					
37		1245	(C) From the	S-3 to the Ba J	D: Besire to			12	
			the owner of	the 11-16 rifle	perial numbe	r Hotis	ied Bo	70	IG
	-		971125.						5.
38	1247		(c) In CO des	marted LZ Betty	and he is em				
			to LE Lanett	4.		90111	ied S-	21 11	LG
39	1255		C) Cayouss 4	25 is going aff	station, he	_		6 3-3	IG
			enroute to t	he Casis.		air.		34	
40	1256		C) I/IC Bunks	er is now at 12	ianetta.	Sotif	1ed 54		10
41		1310	C) To the Bd	e Engineers fro	a the S-3 sir	Not1	fied B	de	18
			Need 2 grapu	linh hooks at t	his loostion				
+1			today at thi	s location, pas	then on to	ons			
	-		100000000000000000000000000000000000000	ople at the Cas	le and they w	ix			
			get then to	tin.					
42	1315	- 11)		nce to item 38,			Pled S	-3	加
			Richard Sete	sp (HHC) of Dec	roster is th	•			-1

DA 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

PER James

		-	7 2 2	HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		*105	7	15	1200
	oction	INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION			FRIO	COVER	ED	
	Bn 35th	Inf		L2 Innetta	House	PATE	_	noun	CATE	-
	de 4th			T4857457	0001	5 Jan	69	2400	5 Jan	69
17EM	100	GUT		INCIDENTS HESSAGES, DR	DERS, BTC.	1	-	ACTION T		FIAL
			owner o	f the M-16 rifle.						
43	1325		10.53	S-5 team in departis	e to ten		Notified S-3 Notified arty,S-3 Notified S-3			
44	1330		195	SRP 3 departed LZ 1	-					
151	2.3.5			7 3 2 3 3 3 6 3 7 6 7	C F (0) T					
45	1340		LAND TO	1 platoon departed		13 A 17	Noti	fied S	-3	·m
46	1345		1000	the Bde RTO to Majo				_	_	
-			will oo	nduot a platoon size	ambush o	# 7 -8		_	-	_
-			Jan 69	occupy after dark 7	Jan 69 th	ru dari				
_			on 8 Ja	n 69, walk in platec	n ambunh,	on the				
			first d	ay set up on the tra	il at gri	à			- 2	_
			≥ 106042	1 8 Jan thms noon 9	Jan set u	p on th				
Ц.			stream	at grid 24069405 wil	l be pick	qu po				
			the aft	ermoon of 9 Jan 69,	LZ and PZ	must b				
			well aw	my from the ambush e	ito, have	the				
		4	platoon	lesder and the S-3	ready at	0900				
			ponts	6 Jan for the pickup	and a br	iefing				
		15	at Bde	TOC.						
47	1348		(c) Majo	r Royal soknowledge	the above	70	loti	fied B	e RTO	c
1-1	1		Becsa g	reference the male	ing plato	m anb-				
M		200	ush.							
48		1355	(c) To I	Co CO from Lt.Flans	gan: You	are to	lot11	ried D	Co	L
			turn ir	a FUG report to But	e Camp es	ch and				
			evry da	y by landling.						
49		1415	(C) & Co	was notified that	they are	to	Note	fied d	Co.83	и

DA CONFIDENTIAL

-

		DAILY ST	AFF JOUS	HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	*405	8	15			
omo alinz	-	METALLA	TION	LOCATION		PERIO	O COVER				
3 3ec				IZ lanetta		PDM		TO			
	1 35 th			T4857457	100 to 10	76	HOUM	DATE	34		
ITEM	4th I					Jan 69	2400	5 Jun	69		
MO	(He-	907		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, DAY	DEMS, ETC.	T.	ACTION T	AKEN	TYAN		
			conduct	a plateon size anbu	th, this An						
			referen	se to item 47, will	send the 81	92					
			element.		14-						
50	1416		(C) Pres	ent loomtion of A Co	91 elemen	(H)	Notifi	ed arty	CH		
			840451.								
51		1440	(c) Cal:	led 8393 & Co 3d play	oon element	for	fied 8	202			
-			their ;	present location and	C Co 3d pla	toon	TIME O	39.1	RW		
		20	for the	same reason, they as	w had						
_		200	not move	d from their present	location o	T .					
_			Jant ni	ight. Major laird sai	d that they	are					
			not to s	sove from their locat	ion until 1	800					
-			hours to	might.							
52		1443	(c) Maje	or Royal asked Bde fo	r the follo	wingsot:	fied B	de RTO	MA		
			inform t	tion: Clear up the mi	tuation on	the					
-			re-uent	for the 11 EM from	4-2" to go	to	_				
			Bane Co	up, Major Royal ackn	owkedged th	e					
			81== sor	tar tubes and ores f	ros Bae, bu	d	_				
	-		they al	so went to know if t	he 4.2" peo	ple					
				take a tube with the			-				
			10,000	ked if the 7/17 Air				_			
			Bank Jackson	visual reconnaissance	7 7 7 7						
		134	12-55 W	ch of the MIA, also		unling	_				
1 1				eing sent to the 1/3	5. NAMAYUNE						

DA 1994 CONFIDE

				MAE OF BUTY OFFICER	eroc.	PARE	3	5
	otion	HOTEL	TION	LZ lanetts		PERIO	COVERED	_
lat E	n 35th			TA857457	HOUR DATE		HOUR DATE	
3d Bd	o 4th	nf Div	1		0001 5 Jan	69	2400 5 Ja	n 69
40	166	DUT		INCIDENTS, WESSAGES, OF	HOERS, ETC	13	ACTION TAREN	TIAL
53		1450	(C) Ma jo	r Royal informed HE	-61 to work over	Noti	fied S-3, III-	6 MB
			the fol	lowing area : He is	to work Borth to			761
	111		South t	o grid 86, 4-5 klid	is then 80 Vent			
			to the	river, check the tr	ails and marking	,		
			work th	e North side of the	river to the 49			
			grid 11	ne go West to East	to the 86 grid 1	ne,		
			and swe	op back to the Sout	hvent.	1		
54	1456		(C) HH-6	l went off station	to re-fuely he	Voti	fied S-3	103
			will 04	11 when he comes ba	ok on station.	- 0	4	
55	1458		(C) From	B Co CO to Major H	oyul: B Co has	lotis	ried B Co CC	108
			less the	an I case of C-rati	ons laft, and			
		15.0	they ar	in bad need of mo	re, Major Royal			
	12	9.9	says th	t we have 74 cames	to go to this			
			loostion	n, B Co CO is to co	ordinate with th			
			re-supp	ly people, C-ration	will be sent t			
	1.4		his loc	tion on the first	available traus-			
1			porta#1	on.				
56	1515	4.7	C) Curr	ent location for 4	lo lat plateon	The second second	fied Bde RT	ò IIB
		1.7	sweep 1	grid 831444.		8-3	sir.	
57	1520		C) Bde	reference the grapu	ling hooks: Lt.	Boti	fied S-3	SEB
31			Kerr was	in Bde for then to	no 1/35 in wirei			
		_ :	about U	e grapuling hooks,	Bde told Lt.Ker			
			to give	us the information,	L.tKerr inform	d		

DA 125-1594

FIDENTIAL

WC-mass

		DAILY S	TAFF JOU	RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER	LOG		PARE	10	HO 0 .	
	otion	HSTALLA		LOCATION			ERIO	COVER		5
	n 35th	Inf		IZ lanetta YA857457	POUR	PATE		woun	TO	
	s 4th I	-			0001	5 Jan	69	2400	5 Jan	69
HO	- 44	DU?		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OF	DERS. ETC.			46710H T	AKEH	TIAS
			informe	d us that he has no	hooks at	hìa				
			location	the he gets some	he will	let us				
			coov so	that we can go and	pick then	up.				
58	1532		(C) HH-	61 is on station, ar	d he is a	orking	Noti	fied S	-3 air	103
\mathbf{I}	1		the ar	en preseribed by Ma;	or Royal.					
59	1540		(C) R-	supply informed us t	that they	have	Noti	fied S	-3 atr	MB
			5m:11 b	ooks if we can use t	hon, Lt.F	lan gan				
			told his	that we will need	the large	r nise				
			and to	ull Base Camp renue	stång 2 1	arge				
			grapul	ing hooks.	-1	- 11				
60	2545		(O) DRL	LYED ENTRY-1525 hour	9-2he	Noti	fied S	-3	MB	
ΪĪ			5-5 tem	has just entered t	he perime	ter.				
61	1550	=	(c) Majo	or Royal mants to ba	the 10	6 Supt.	Noti	fied 1	06	103
			people (cose on the convoy i	from the O	anis to				
			his loc	nation tomorrow.						
62	1618		(c) HH-	61 is going off stat	ion, they	had	loti	fied 5	-3	103
			negativ	we sightings in their	r 4/0.					
63		1630	(c) Lt.	lamagan asked the S	upport pe			fied 1	06,3-)	MB
			the Cas	in to check and fin	d out who	the	ilr.		2.57	
			follows	ing respons belong t	or 971761	, 97013	3.			
_			they at	re obsolving at this	time.					
64		1635	(c) Info	orned B Co that thei	r C-ratio	n for	oti	tied B	Co	ME
		3-31	the lat	platoon element wi	11 be dro	pred to	,			

DA 1804.1594 CONFIDENTIAL

PC-lante

				HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	Luc		***	11	15	
	otion	METALLA	tion	LZ Lanetta			PERIO	DEGVER	EO	
	in 35 th	Inf		TA857457	HOUR	PATE	_	HOUR	70	_
34 Bd	e 4th 1	inf Div		-21121	0001	5 Jan	69	Charles and the same	5 Jan	69
HO	100	out.		INCIDENTS MESSAGES, DA	DERS, RTG			ACTION T	AREN	-Int
	1		the la	t platoon element to	SOTTOWN.					-
65	1645		VIII	S-3 is going to try				Arek e		
				that we can get th	1777		BIQ 1/2	1100 5	-3	ME
		X.	The state of	Co element.	0-14-10	ma vo			_	
66	1700	Α	100	SRP 2 left the per	instar-		Mats	fied S		МВ
67	1725		2.000	uss 425 informed us		is run	-			103
	100		X = X	corties of C-rations	4 1 1				2 00	-
		1		will be 78 cases						
68	1750		(C) Caye	use 425 has complet	ed the so	rtise t				
			LZ Mary	Etta and they are a	t our loc	ation t	Noti	fled S	-J sir	MB
			take a	puck to LZ Betty. E	wk 10 an	d Have				
	1		13 mm	re-supply for us.						
69	1800		(C) Mal.	ria prevention is a	ov in off	et.		fied I		Ю
							- Luc	nat no		
70	1815		(c) c co	3d platoon is now	leaving th	teir	ot1		is RTO	201
			present	location and they	are enrou	te to	1			
_			their n	ight location.				_		
71	1825		C) CSP	informed us that the	or have s	vehiol		ried S-		_
	-	-	leaving	their location enve	oute on 50	9 goin		100 5	3	III
		-	Northbo	und (inform us then	they will	be				
			coming	back to their locati	lon.					
72	1826		(c) 50-0	at the Cusis inform	ned un an	to the	Not	fied S	-3 air	BI
his cut		1		apone that we had an	d wanted		ie			1

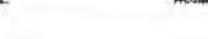
ALIENTA:

44

MEDENTIAL

DAILY STAFF JOURNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S LOC PAGE NG NO DE PAGES (AR. 220-344) DROAMIZETION OF INSTALLATION PERIOD COVERED LOCATION S3 Section IZ lenetta FROM HOUR lat Bn 35th Inc TA857457 3d Bde 4th Inf Div 0001 5 Jan 69 5 Jan 69 ITEM INCIDENTS MESSAGES, ONGERS, ETC. TIALS ACTION TAKEN HO But 146 of the people they belonged to, wespon 970138 celongs to James R. Ray from A Co. Weapon 971761 belongs to Hichard Walker Ba15775568 also 50-C mays that Walker must not be held responsible for losing his wespon for the reason that it was taken of f the mok at hase Camp by mistake. 73 (C) Pros Major Laird to A, B, C, B Co'e: Be 1905 Notified all MCB lements. prepared for a VIF visit tomorrow NIE than 1030 hours 6 Jan 69, if you spot a UFO you are to report it immediately to the Pn CO to all elements: The Commanding General is emphasizing the following 6 items: (The bey word is APASPH) ; Awards, Police, appearance, Supply economy, Promotions, and Not Meals, all personnel in all units will be informed of the above six item. 931 manted ASAP. C) CSF truck closed Plei Djerang. They 1915 74 Potified 8-3 MB returned on route 509. 1920 75 C) From Major Laird to A Co CO: You are to Notified A Co, Maj MR gahter your excess amunition and have it ready for the convey tomorrow, for the TYPED HAME AND GRADE OF OFFICER OR OFFICIAL OR OUT NIDRATURE

DA . 1594 ON POPULATION



DAILY STAFF JOURNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S LOG BO. OF PARTY 13 Location Lanetta GREANIZATION OR INSTALLATION REPIDO COVERED S3 Section FRUM TA857457 lat En 35th Inf DATE 3d Bde 4th Inf Div 0001 5 Jan 69 5 Jan 69 TIME INCIDENTS MESSAGES ORDERS ETC. ACTION TAKEN TIALS OUT shipment to La Lanetta, ASL reference the receiving of the message by A Co. 75 1930 (C) From Major Laird to the Bn IO: Heed to Notified XO MB. know if the NCO Candidates have graduated. f so I need their names and the graduation standings, All graduates except D Co are t report to the En CO IAC Buckmer. 77 1930 C) Major Laird informed C Co CO that he Notified C Co CO. will have to keep a relay station atop hil 005 thru the sorning of 10 Jan for the relay station for A Co plt who will have a similar operation as C Co 93, C Co CO says that he will keep them there. 78 1935 C) From the Bn XO as the Bn CO: We can get Notifed Bn CO M'H as much PSP as we want; do you want any a your location; there will be a combo band on LZ lanetta 7 Jan 69 from 1300-1700 hours I still have not received the gum joep at loos tion. 79 2000 C) Received acknowledgement of the manage Notified Major MB aind. in item 74 from A.B.C.E Co's. 80 2010 C) Night loostions: A Co(-) IZ Innetts (N) Notified Bde MB SRPs 1-847450, 2-837462, 3-846499, 91-82944 THEED NAME AND ERADE OF OFFICER OR DEFICIAL OF DUT

DA 500 1594

FIDENTIAL

FFEL James

CUMFIDENTIAL

		DAILYS	TAFF JOU	RHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		****	14	15	3 20 20
	A STATE OF THE STA	-	Tion	LOCATION			PERIO	COVER		
53 Se	n 35th	Tue		LE lanette		THOM			TO	
The second second	and the second second	of Div		YA857457	0001	5 Jan	60	2400	DATE .	Zn.
ITEM		HE		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OR		12 Mari		ACTION T		1
		aut		from the same of		37.7	-			-iXi
-	-	-	91 amb	-827442; B Co(-) LZ	eryEtte	1476649	P .			-
	_		SEPs 1-	758484, 2-740500, 3-	778507, 4	-785486	_	_		
		2.1	5-75450	6, 91-736471, OP -1-	142470, 2	-734472				
		- 1	CSF-801	498; C Co(-) LE Bott	TA90550	5. SHP				
		11	1-92349	5, 2-918521, 3-90249	, 4-8875	17,				
-1			5-87750	0, 93-134543; D Co 01	2/1	Cavi	/			
			Recon (-) LE lanette SRPs 4-	838483,	5-85448	51			Ē
	-		4.2" L	Z Ignetta.						
81		2045	(U) Fro	s all elements Sitre	Regativ	a	Woti	tied B	ie imo	H
82	2050		(c) asp	night locations; pi	t a1se-7	61437.	(x)	Botifi	d Ide	
			859369	, 845384, OP-912450.						
83	2051		(U) DEL	YED ENTRY-2000 hours	5 42 6	9-11	Noti	fied Br	CO	即
	1_00		2000 30	ure received a QSL fr	on all .	lesente				
			except	D Co on shaves, bair	outs, et	a.				
84		2120	(c) You	are requaded that to	sorrow i	a Minuila	No	iried	Camp	E
11			and the	at all personnel are	to take	the		ri, Ca	nis and	
			TIME !	pill, Calaria is a re	al probl	es to				
			the Br	dieer organization, e	very aff	ort mu				
ш,			be mad	to combat and compl	y with t	he mila	de			
			preven	tion as set forth in	this bat	talion,				
			rou are	also reminded of you	r report	that m	mt			
			pet tur	ed in to se on Satur	day 11 Jas	all to				
		- 7	the tal	ring of the pill.						

DA 197 1594

The surface of the su

Ligaritati



ONTIDENTIAL

				(AN 220-344)	roc		PLOS	15	25		
	-710+ 08	HETALLA	riole	LOCATION	The state of		ERIO	D COVER			
	n 35th	Tut		LZ Innetta	HOUR	PATE		нами	TO PATE		
and the second	e 4th I			YA857457	1000	5 Jan	69	the state of the	5 Jan	60	
HO	7.14	001		HEIDENTS NESSAGES DAS		2 442	Ĩ.	ACTION T		160.	
66	1.1.0.1	79.01		ab. Doct. I Tak N	77 1 -	FO 6		3.0.		TIAL	
85	2200	-	U) Serg	ment Corum and SP/4	uty.	Motified MCOIC			ROS		
86	2230		C) From	the Bn XO: Reference	Sage of	Not:	If1ed S	-3	D		
			the MCO	Candidates, will be	locatio	n					
			tomorro	I will give you	the infor	mtion.					
87		2300	U) Site	ep Segative.			Hot:	Ified I	de	D	
88		2355	C) Reyu	onts an urgent Doot-	off for E	d with	Not:	fied E	ide	D	
			A Co wi	th possible conquest	on and he	is in		-			
			convulsion at this time. PPC Eric Kull of								
			Co fel	from the top of a	louble bu	nk and	1				
				his bead. 4 Co is a	100	ton					
			for the	for the accident report. EN Dust-Off at 0034							
4			hours	to 71st Swac Hospita							
He t	etta IA	9 arti	Battal	aned at 6001 hours 5 ion Headquarters (For d platoon D Company	th Engla	onpun	7. 1	Compa	ny, C		
OPC Com	M unit	pport signi	spany Of S-4 For loant a	oup; at he MaryEtta cas Camp at Plei Di PCON to 2/1 Cav; at ward); At has Ca,p otivities occured in	Camp Rus	Headqu	erte tte	TA9055	Handy u	Tie	
89		2400	Was Jan	mus closed for LZ L							
09		2400	1969.	aga crosed for he is	Merry 5	Jemes					
					_		-		_		
	AME AND	BADE OF	inticke se	DEFICIAL OR OUT	- NOWATU		<i>i</i> =	_			

DA 127. 1594

CONFIDENTIAL



NO. OF PAGES (AR 220-346) 20 ORGANIZATION OR INSTALLATION LOCATION PERIOD COVERED LZ Lanetta 53 Section FROM 1st Bn 35th Inf YA857457 DATE 3d Bde 4th Inf Div 0001 6 Jan 69 2400 6 Jan 69 TIME ITEM INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDERS, ETC. ACTION TAKEN OUT (C) 3d Bde 4th Inf Div Bn Forward Fire Base Notified Bde, arty DC LZ Ianetta YA857457. Unit locations: A Co(+) LZ Ianetta YA857457 SRPs 1-847450, 2-837462, 3-846449, 41-829443, amb-827442; B Co(-) LZ MaryEtta YA766492 SRPs 1-758484, 2-740500. 3-778507**,**4-785486,5-75**4**506,91-736471, PP-742470, OP-734472, CSF-801498; C Co(-) LZ Betty YA905505 SRPs 1-923495, 2-918521, 3-902495, 4-887517, 5-877500, 93-134543; D Co OPCON to 2/1 Cav; Recon(-) LZ Ignetta SRPs 4-838483, 5-854485; 4.2" LZ Ignetta. 2 (C) Dust-Off 30 ETA 25-30 minutes. 0010 Notified Medics DC (C) Dust-Off 30 on station. 0025 3 Notified Medics DC C) Dust-Off complete line no.134 of A Co, 0034 Notified Bde DC the 1 Dec roster. 5 0050 (C) Accident report on the A Co EM: Who, Kull otified Bde $\mathbb{D}^{\mathbb{C}}$ Eric, E-3, A Co 1/35, what-possible concussions, in convulsion, where LZ Ignetta YA857457, when 2320 hours 5 Jan 69, why and how- EM was sitiing on a double bunk set up GROUP 4 Dewngraded at 3 year intervals:

TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF OFFICER OR OFFICIAL ON DUTY

SIGNATURE

DA 1984 1594



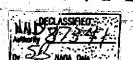
Declaration after 12 years.

		·		AL OR DUTY OFFICER'S LO	iG	·	PAGE	2	NO OF P	
S3 Sec		INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION		FROM	PERIO	COVER		
1st Br				IZ Ignetta YA857457	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	TO DATE	
3d Bde	4th 1	Inf Div	·	140/140	0001	6 Jan	69	2400	6 Jan	69
ITEM NO.	TIN	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDER	S, ETC.	· · · · ·		ACTION T	AKEN	INI- TIAL
			and he f	ell off.						
6	. '	0100	(U) Sitre	p Negative.		,,	Noti	fied]	Bde	DC
7		0200	U) Sitre	p Negative.			Boti	fied 1	Bd.	DC
8		0300	U) Sitre	p Negative.			Noti	fied]	3 d •	DC
9		0400	U) Sitre	p Negative.	·		Noti	fied I	Bd●	DC
10	· — - · ·	0500	U) Sitre	p Negative.			Noti	fied I	Bd∙	DC
11		0555	U) Sitre	p Negative.			Noti	fied I	3d.e	DC
12	060 0		(U)SP/4'	s Gravil and Werner or	n diaty.		Noti	fied N	COIC	IG
13	0 7 50	 	C) Bde i	nforms us that an LOH	will b	• at	Noti	fied S	-3,P1t	LG
			our loc	ation shortly to pick	up the	Bn CO	Lead Buck	er, M ner Ba	CO.	
			LTC Buck	ner and a plateon lead	ier to	attend				
		~4	the mee	ting at the Oasis.						
14	0755	. , (C) Cayeu	se 425 is on station a	t this	time,	Noti	fied E	n CO,S3	LG
			ETA 08 m	inutes, will LTC Bucks	er Bn	CO and				
			the ambu	sh platoon leader back	to th	• Oasis	ļ. 			
		1	for the	meeting.						
15	0807	. (C) LTC B	ickner and the ambush	Platoo	n leade		fied S		
			are enro	ute to the Oasis at th	is tim	8.		T-407 D	-	IG
16	0812	. (C) The m	ine sweep team departe	d LZ L	anotta,	Noti:	fied S	- 3	LG
			they wil	be sweeping towards	the Oas	sis.				
17	0814	(C) From 1	Co to TOC: What is t	he ETA		Noti: 5-3		upport	LG
			grapulin	g hooks? Need C-ration	s for	the 91	, c-1			
		\ .	element o	on hhe river, have onl	y 2 lii	le jack	ets,			

DA FORM 1594 CONFIDENTS ON A LETE

		·		AL OR DUTY OFFICER'S L (AR 220-346)	.UG			PAGE	3	NO OF P	
3315	ation"	INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION			····	PERIO	COVER	ED	
lst E	3n 35th	Inf		LZ Ignetta	<u> </u>		ОМ			то	
3d Bd	ie 4th	Inf Div		YA857457	HOUR	1	TE -		HOUR	DATE	
					0001	0	Jan	69	2400	6 Jan	69
NO.	IN	OUT	1	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDE	RS, ETC.				ACTION T	AKEN	INI- TIAL
			the oth	er four are no godd,	2 of ti	n ORTH	hav				
		_	Ţ	ks, and the other 2				1	<u></u>		1
•				Lt.Kerr.	TITA SET	atta:	3,		<u>_</u>		
18		0815		e S-4 from the S-3:	Howa the				#1 + 3 C		
		001)		ryEtta stop at LZ la					Iled 5	-4	IG
				1 to eye-ball contact		-		†			
19	0825			is on station at th				1	ified :	 5 - -3	1.0
<u></u>				Major Royal and take						<u></u>	1
			Enari.							*	
20	0840		(C) From	Lt.Kerr to the S-3:	There w	ill	be	Noti	fied S-		LG
			no mine	sweep from CP 35 to	the Oas	is,	ano		·		
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		~	no convo	y because they have	negativ	e r	6 —				
		,	supply t	o come out on the co	nvoy.						
21	0845		(C) Suppo	rt informs us that t	hey wil	1 g	et	Not:	ified S	5 –3	IG
_			life-jac	kets from the rear a	nd they	wi	11				
	ļ	\	also sen	d out grapuling hook	· .						
22	0850		(C) Artil	lery informs us to i	nform t	h e	839:	Not	ified S	5 – 3	I/G
			element	that artillery will	be empl	oy e	d at				
			grid 171	529.				ļ		·	
23	0855		(C) Befor	re the artillery was	employe	d,	839:	Noti	fied S-	- 3	IG
		7 - 4.	element	heard small arms fir	e in th	e a	rea,	<u> </u>			
**************************************		,	Bde was	informed of this.				<u> </u>			ļ
24	0905			ent location of the l	st plt	of,	A Co	Not.	ified S	5-3,S-3	L

DA FORM 1594 CO NEW TOPE FORM PORTER



		DAILY ST		INAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S (AR 220-346)	LOG		PAGE	40.	NO. OF P	
	RO HOITAS	INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION			ERIOC	COVERE	2	0
_	ction			LZ lanetta		FROM		1.	TO	
	n 35th le 4th]			YA857457	0001	DATE	60	HOUR	DATE	
ITEM	TI		1		1 7	6 Jan	99	2400	6 Jan	. 69
NO.	IN	OUT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORD	ERS, ETC.	,		ACTION TA	KEN	INI- TIAL
 ,			833442.			•				
25	e	0910	(C) Info:	rmed Special Forces	that we w	ould bl	• No	tified	S-3.	LG
			j .	our weapons on the r				3 air.		1-
				our weekens ou side It	tuse outs	morn-				+
			ing.				·		-	
26		0910		rmed A Co to have an				tified		LG
 -			range wh	hile they are firing	, also ha	.V0 a.				-
			Medic ar	nd a radio.				-		
27	0911		(U) DELAY	YED ENTRY-0900 hours	6 Jan 69	- Major			S-3	Lo
			Royal o	departed LZ Lanetta	for Camp	Engri 1		3 air.		
			DEROS.					,		
28	0915		(C) The S	5-5 team departed LZ	Ianetta.			tified	S - 3	LG
							S	3 gir.		
29	0915		C) Alcha	a 6 is enroute to LZ	Lanetta	with th	e No	tified	S-3	L
			Bn CO, I	ETA 08 minutes.					-	
30	0920		C) The r	mine sweep team close	d LZ Lan	etta.	No	tified	S - 3	IC
31	0925		(C) The F	3n CO is now at LZ Is	netta.			tified	_	IG
		-					5	3 air.	:	
32	0925		(C) Rust]	ler 24 is on station	at this	time,	No	tified	S - 3	1.0
			he will	run re-supply for us	I.		\$ -	3 air.		
33		0940	(C) To B	Co and C Co from the	S-3: Ar	e the	Not	ified (csm,	IG
			people r	she graduated from the	e NCO Sc	hool	S –3	•	<u>-</u>	
				back at your locati			in .			
-		*								+

DA FORM 1594

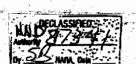
DE ACCIONETE

TEIDENT!

		DAILY ST	AFF JOURN	IAL OR DUTY OFFIC (AR 220-346)	ER'S LOC	3		PAGEN	o .	NO OF PA	GES
ORGÁNIZ 53 Sec	ATION OR	INSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION				PERIOD	COVE		
_	35 th	Inf	-	LZ Lanetta		HOUR	FROM	- :	HOUR	DATE	
	4th I			YA857457		0001	6 Jan		2400		69
ITEM NO.	JII. IN	IE OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGE	S, ORDERS			1		TAKEN	INI- TIAL
			have th	e EM report to	the CSM	, C Co	says				
			negative	, they have not	retrun	ed, B	Co say	\$			
			that only	y one has retur	ned and	he is	out o	*			· .
:			an opera	tion, will be a	t our 1	ocatio	n on t	1 •			_
			first av	ailable transpo	rtation	, the	other	<u> </u>			
			one has	not returned.				ļ			_
34		0955		the S-3 air to				Noti	fied	Bde S-3	LG
<u>-</u>				5 lift ships (L				<u> </u> -	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
				for the lift or t Plei Djerang				 -		<u> </u>	
			DZ00614				2110 0 12	1			
35	0955			equested an A/O	bounda	ry for	7-9	Noti	fied	Bde .	IG
			Jan oper	ation, from Bde.		٠.					
36	0958		c) 8393	says the small	arms fi	10 000	ured	Noti	fied	8- 3	IG
·			before t	he intell grid	was fir	ed, sa	,me		4.4.2		
			vicinit	y as the intell	grid (see it	em 24)	<u> </u>			
37	1006		(C) Prese	nt location of	A Co 3d	plate	on:	Noti	fied	S-3,art	IG
			836441.				<u>-</u>	-	 .		-
38	1010			nner wants to k		٠.		oce- Noti	fied	S-3	IG
				and 5 will be							\vdash
² 39	1015			n as SRPs 4 and					, '	·	
37	1201)			for the ambush				Noti	fied	S-3	1.G
TYPED	NAME AND	GRADE OF		OFFICIAL ON DUTY		SIGNATU		<u></u>			·

DA FORM 1594





	<u> </u>	•	AFF JOURNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S LOG	PAGE NO.	,	NO. OF PA	
ORGANIZ. 33 Sec		INSTALLAT	I.Z. Jonetto	PERIOD CO	OVERE	D	
	35 th 3	[nf	YA857457 HOUR DATE	· .	UR	TO	
	4th In					DATE	6 0
ITEM	TIN	iE		n 69 2	2400	6 Jan	69
NO.	IN	OUT	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDERS, ETC.	ACT	ION TA	KEN	TINE
			be lifted out today, we informed them that	t			
			it was grid 169542.				
40	1018	(C) C Co informs us that Snoopy Baron 2 is	Notific	d a	rty,5-3	LG
			leaving LZ Betty enroute to the Snoopy Bar	on			-
			location. Reference relay station rotation	n		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
			personnel.	¥ ·	·· · · . · . · . · . · . · . · . · . ·		
41	· 	1035	(C) Lt.Flanagan informed A Co to police up	Notifie	id ↓	ဇီဝ	IG
			the road as it has a lot of trash laying		enjarā,		
			around.			- 4	
42	1038		(C) From the Bde OIC TOC to the Bn TOC Ne				
			to know how man SRP team members have bee	Notifie n	ed S-	-3	IG
			killed since the SRP concept was first		i		
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			employed, Bde informed 6 men have been KI	A.			
43	1050		C) SRP 3 of B Co closed LZ MaryEtta.	Notifi	ed a	rty,S-	LG
44	1118	(C) From B Co: Proposed operation will hav	e Notifi	ed S	- 3	CW
	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	the 93 element 7-10 Jan to area 4, will h	a 70			
· :	·		the 92 element with the CSF and the 81mm			-	
			crew, 10-13 or 14 into area 3, this is the	•			
-			Southwest corner of the A/O, request that		•, .		
			the 91 platoon can be extended for 24 ho	ın s			:
·		;	due to the trouble with the grapuling ho	oles,			
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Major Laird says OK on the 24 hour extens:	ion.		e e	
45	1123	(C) From B Co: At 1600 hours today he will signature	M otifi	ad S.	3	CH

TRIDE

NA DECLASSIFED

·		DAILY ST		HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	.		PAGE	7	NO. OF PA	
	RO HOITA	INSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION				PERIOD	COVER	ED	
3 Sec	tion 35th]	nf	•	LZ Ignetta YA857457	į	HOUR	PATE		HOUR	DATE	
	4th Ir			וקיוניםבי		0001	6 Jan	69	2400	6 Jan	69
ITÉM NO.	TIN			INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OR	DERS.	ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	INI-
	18	0U T		, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>				 			1175
			change p	oushes, will be on	68 <u>.7</u>	0					
46	1124		(U) DELAY	ED ENTRY-1045 hour	s 6	Jan 69	SRP	Not	ified :	S-3.art	T
								1	44.404		
			5 of Rec	on closed LZ Lanet	ta.	·				 	-
47	1130		(C) SRP 4	of Recon closed L	Z Ie	netta.		Noti	ied a	rty,S-3	LG
48	1131		(C) In re	eference to item 42	The S	sed to	Bđe	Notii	Pied R	ർക	LG
									<u></u>		120
••			that we	have had 6 KIA's s	ine	the Si	P con-	-			-
			cept sta	rted 25 July 68 fr	om t	he S-	}.	<u> </u>			_
49	1130		(C) Bde (CO enroute to LZ La	neti	a ETA	05.	Not	ified	LTC	LG
									oner B		
	 			<u> </u>				 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
50	1135		C) Bde (0 touchdown at LZ	Iane	tta.	<u>-</u> :		ified	S-3	LG
								5-3	air.		13.
51	1136		(C) From	the Bde OIC TOC to	the	Bin S-	3:	Not:	ified	S-3	LG
		·	A/O for	the platoon ambush	7-8	Jan 2	4 0444		<u>-</u>		ļ ·
			E-0944.	, S-090398, need a	lare	or A/C) becau	28.0	<u> </u>		_
<u> </u>			the PZ a	and the LZ are out	of t	he A/C	, thes				
,			were se	lected by the Bn CC	and	l they	are				
			the rem	uired 3 klicks away	fr	n the	ambush				_
			site.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·	· ·				-
52	-	1140	(C) To th	he Bn XO from the S	<u>-3:</u>	Send a	s much	Not	ified	X O	I.
			PSP as y	you can send to the	Oa,s	is.					
53		1155	(C) To A	B,C,E from the S-3	: Re	ferenc	e the		ified ments.	_	L
			NCO-Sel	holl all personnel	wil	repor	t to 1				
,	,	,	B _n co h	efore and after att	-ma-		t the R	T/PC			

DA FORM 1594

HENOUE HE DIST THIS PORM IS DESOL ETE.

PPC-Janan

			NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S LO	 .	ł	но. В	NO. OF PA	
ORGANIZATION OR	INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION		PERIO	D COVER		<u> </u>
S3 Section lst Bn 35th	Tof	•	LZ Ignetta	FROM		1	TO	
3d Bde 4th			YA857457	HOUR DATE	_	HOUR	DATE	
, -	ME	 	<u> </u>	0001 6 Jan	69	2400	6 Jan	69
NO. IN	OUT	- ·	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDER	RS, ETC.	1	ACTION T	AKEN	INI-
		School.	need OSL.		 			11.75
54 1200		1			-			
74 1200			ved a QSL from the el		 	<u></u>		
	- '		e to the above message		ļ	 		ļ <u>.</u>
55 1205		(C) Bn CO	is enroute to LZ Cha	rmaine with	Not	ified S	5-3	CW
		the Bde	6 0 and Bn CO 1/14.					
56 1206		(c) c ^c o	3d platoon is leaving	the night	Not	ified a	rty,S-	LG
		location	enroute to the PZ.					
57	1225	(C) Lt.F1	anagan requested to k	now the statu	#Not:	ified S	3-3 air	LG
		of the b	oirds for the lift thi	s afternoon,				
		Bde info	rms the birds will be	at our locat	on			
:		for the	briefing at 1515 hour	5 .	1	775	-	
58	1226	(C) To A,	B, C, E from the S-3: (Subject MCI's	To ε	ill ele	ments	LG.
		Whenever	your unit has less t	hat 6 MCI per			18 P. S.	
		man you	are to inform the S-	4 and order,	ų,		r.	
		you are	to maintain a basic 1	oad of 6 MCI				and the second
	N.	per man	at all times, need OS	L.		The state of the s		
59 1250		C) A Com	rany has completed th	eir test fire	Not	ifi•d S	L3 ./	CW
		on the	range.				(C) 1/2	
60 1300		C) Prese	nt location of the 3d	platoon of	Noti	ified S	5-3	LG
<i>y</i>		C Co:143	555•					
61 1310	٦	C) In re	ference to the above,	the S-3 info			1	
4		the 8393	that they will be pi	cked up at	Not:	fied 3	d plt	LG
		grid 1 69	542 so they had bette	r change thei	1			- E
TYPED NAME AND	GRADE OF		OFFICIAL ON DUTY	SIGNATURE			- 	L
								$-$ \
		-						<u>,</u>

DA . 508% 1594

WID 277744

S3 Sec 1st B		INSTALLAT			-					20	
lst B			ION	LZ Lanetta	· [ERIOD	COVER		
	n 35th	Inf		YA857457	ŀ	HOUR	FROM	·	HOUR	TO	
3d Bde	e 4th I	nf Div			ŀ	0001	6 Jan	60	2400	6 Jan	60
ITEM	TI	1E		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, O	L	-	0 02.11			·	T
NO.	. IN	OUT		INCIDENTS, NESSAGES, O	HUERS,	EIC.			CTION T	AKEN 	TIALS
			route of	f travel.							
62	1311	(U) DEJAYI	ED ENTRY-1300 hour	s 6 j	Jan 69	- From	Noti:	fied H	n XO,	LG
		-	SFC Chron	nister to the ^B n X	0: W	omid	like to	5-4,	Oasis		
			know if	the character gui	dance	repo	rt				
		·	for Decer	mber was turned in	to I	de, a	lso wou	ld		<u> </u>	
	· -	·	like to l	know the status of	the	candi	dates f	or			
			the NCO S	Sohool, was passed	to t	he S-	4 at th	.0			
			Oasis, he	will pass it to	Санр	Engri	•			· .	
	-		The chara	cter guidance rep	ort w	as tu	rned in				
			by the I	on Chaplain to the	Bde	Chapl	ain.		•		
63	1320		(C) SRP 1	teams 2 and 5 of B	Co c	losed	LZ	Notii	ied a	rty,S-3	IG
		.,	MaryEtta.							<u>.</u>	<u> </u>
64	1320			-5 team departed L					ried S		LG
65	1335	(C) From I	Bde to TOC: Relea.	se th	e bir			ied S		LG
<u></u>				Working for you	SAP,	send				-	<u> </u>
	-	`	the 3d H	3de pad.						- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
66	1350	(C) SRPs 1	land 3 of A Co clo	bead	LZ Le.	netta.	Notif	ied a	rty,S-3	I.G.
67	1351	(C) In ref	Gerence to item 58	rece	ived a	a osl	Notif	ied S	-3	LG
·	. -	:	from all	elements involved.	<u> </u>		<u>-</u> -		 		
68	1400	(C) Bde in	forms us that the	Bn C	0 is a			1ed 5-	_ 2	LG
i.			location	and they will con	tact	us wi	en he			ر-	103
· ·		, v	leaves t	hat location.		<u> </u>					
69 TXBED N	1407			of Recon departed		enet te		Notif	ied a	r ty, S–3	IG

DENTA.

DA . FORM 1594

REVIOUS PRINTED PRINTED FOR METERS OF A E.

		*	. ,	NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S I			PAGE	10	NO. OF P	20
S3°Se	ction or	INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION			PERIO	COVER	ED	
	a 35th			LZ Ignetta	HOUR	FROM			то	
3d Bde	e 4th I	nf Div		YA857457	0001	6 Jan	60	2400	DATE 6 Tom	60
ITEM	ТИ	4E	1		10001	O OHII	1	2400	6 Jan	7
NO.	IN	OUT	1	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDI	ERS, ÉTC.			ACTION T	AKEN	TIAL
70	1408		(U) Serg	eant Bartholomew and	SP/4 Kc	Mara a:	ge			
			on duty	at this time.		· .				
71	1415		(U) DEIAY	(ED ENTRY-1337 hours	6 Jan 6	9- Lt.	Not	ified	S-3.Ren	ı en
· · · · · ·				Cormed us that line			1	•		
			roster f	rom Recon has to rep	port to	the Oas	is			
			ASAP, he	no longer belongs	o us, h	e is			<i>3</i> .	
			SFC Mala	cha.	··			<u></u>	 	
72	1425	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(C) Recon	SRP 5 has departed	LZ Iane	tta.	Voti	ied a	rty,S-3	BN
73	1426		(C) In re	ference to entry 71	Lt.Kerr	says	oti:	ried S	-3,Ron	BN
			that lin	e no. 5 Francis Mala	cha is a	ssign e	4	•		<u> </u>
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·	to Recon	, that was a mistake	on the	lr part				<u> </u>
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		**	and the	reason that he has t	o return	to *	X		<u> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</u>	<u> </u>
		:		p is that he has to	sign son	e pape	rs		Wiff .	
<u>.</u>			for a Co	urt Martial.	•		1982			
74	1430		C) A Co	and B Co informed us	that th	ey are	Noti	fied (Commo.	EN
,) 1	going to	exchange their orga	nic push	es at				ļ
			1600 hou	rs to try and solve	the over	ride.				ļ
7 5		1435	C) Recon	CO has requested fr	om Lt.Ke	rr mor	Noti	fied I	t.Kerr	BN
			informat	ion concerning the s	tatus of	SFC		· · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
: · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Francis	Malacha.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					<u> </u>
76	1459	<u> </u>	C) Cayen	se 429 is enroute to	our loc	ation	Noti	fied S	-3	BN
	<u> </u>		with LAC	Buckner.	 ,					<u> </u>
7 7	1510		(C) The	S-5 team closed LZ L	anetta.		Mati	fied S		BN

DA FORM 1594

PREVIOUS EDITING THUS FORM IS OBSOLETE.



				AL OR DUTY OFFICER'S		,		<u> </u>	11	NO 0F PA	
Sec	tion or	INSTALLAT	HON	LOCATION				PERIO	COVER		
	35th :			IZ Ignetta YA857457		HOUR	FROM		HOUR	TO	
d Bde	4th In	of Div		1407/45		0001		69	2400	6 Jan	69
ITEM NO.	41 T			INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORI	DE RS				ACTION T		INI-
	IN	OUT	(a)					 			
78	1515	=:-	(C) LTC	Buckner has arrived	at	LZ Iai	netta.	-			
79		1516	(C) Pass	ed to Bde RTO to be	pas	sed to	Bde:	Noti		de RTO	BN
			To the B	de Signal Officer f	eo <u>a</u>	the B	n Signa		·		
			Officer	must any special	rr	ngene	ats be		1,		
			made wi	th you prior to the	fi	eld us	of th	1 8			
			PRT/4-P	RR/9 system; 2nd me	:8g	ge; ef:	fective	2			
				t 1600 hours my ▲ Co	-						
				e organic pushes, bu				18.			
			Need a						·	·.	
80	1530		(C) ▲ Co	SRP 1 left LZ Lane	t ta.			Noti	fied S	i - 3	B
81	1545		(C) A Co	SRP 3 left LZ Lane	tte.			Noti	fied S	5–3	BI
82	1546		(C) Bde	S-3 informed LTC Bu	ekne	r tha	t he is				R
		-	coming to	o the Oasis at the	r e q t	est o	f the	Buck	ner Br	. co.	
			Bde Com	mander Colonel McCl	11	n and	go to				
			the Col	onel's mess at 1630	hou	ırs 6	Jan 69				
83	1550	N.	(c) LTC	Buckner says that h	9 W.	ill co	bna end	Not	ified	Bde S-3	В
	-		he went	s to know if transp	rte	tion	will be	•			
			provide	d.	٠	·	· · ·				
84	1558		(c) LTC	Buckner is enroute	to	the Car	sis at	Not	ifi •d	Bde	B
			this ti	me •						·	
85	155 9		(C) Bde	S-3 says that trans	por	tation	is	Not	ified	S-3 air	BI
.3			enroute	, Cayouse 425 , at	this	s time	•				
86	1605	,	(C) B Co	SRPs 2,3, and 5 le	et ·	the pe	rimete:	Not	ified	S-3	M
	MAME AND	GRADE OF	OFFICER OR	OFFICIAL ON DUTY		SIGNATI	IRE				

.

NAIDEOLASSIFEO

CONFIDENTIA',

			URNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S (AR 220-346)	LUG.		PAGE	12	1	AGES
ORGANIZA 33 Sect		TALLATION	LOCATION		i		COVER	_	
-	35th In	f	LZ Ianetta		FROM			70	
	4th Inf		YA857457	RUOH	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
1TEM	TIME			0001	6 Jan	69	2400	6 Jan	69
NO.	įN į	OUT	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORI	ERS, ETC.			ACTION 1	TAKEN .	INI- TIAL:
		of L	Z MaryEtta for their n	ight loca	tion.				
87	1606	(U) DEI	AYED ENTRY-1545 hours	6 Jan 69	- The	Noti	fied (Co 3d	МВ
			ent location of the 3d			plt.	S-3.		
		is g	rid 162548, Major Leir	l informe	d them				
		that	they will be extracted	i at appr	oximate	ly			
		1600 1	nours, one bird will p	ck up ab	out 4	ļ			
		people	and about 20-30 minu	es later	4 bird	s	2		
		will o	come to pick up 6 peop	e on eac	h bird,	-			
		C Co 3	d platoon was supposed	to be p	icked v	P		M _B	_
		at gr	id YA155553, but they a	aid that	there	ļ	-		
		Wa,8 a	good LZ near their loc	ation, M	ajor la	ird	٠,		
			them to stay there to !				<u> </u>		<u> </u>
88	1620	•	bler 6 is on station,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		 	fied S	1-3	MB
			a visual recommaissano	e of the	piokur	 			
	7.005	zone					<u> </u>		
89	1625		k 12 is enroute to LZ				fied S	- 3	MB
		<u> </u>	jor Laird to extract (CO 3d p	latoon,				
90	1640		5 minutes.	00 1			A		-
90	1040	1 '	d 843443.	, co ist	PTETOOR	Noti	ried S	-3	MB
91	1641		4 to pick up the 3d pl	ateer of	C Co 4	-	<u> </u>		-
7			e air.	e none of	2 00 1			-3 air	EN
92	1645		Co SRP 3 is at grid 85	7445. fo	und 15	Noti	fied S	_3 Rde	
/-									

DA , 508% 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

		,		NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S (AR 220-346)	LOG.		PAGE	13	NO OF PA	
FIGANIZ	tion or i	NSTALLA	TION	LOCATION			PERIO	COVER		
lst B	n 35th	Inf		LZ lanetta YA857457	HOUR	PATE		HOUR	TO DATE	<u> </u>
3d Bde	e 4th I	nf Div		14071401	0001	6 Jan	69	2400	6 Jan	6 9
ITEM NO.	TIM	E		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORI	DERS, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	INI- TIAL
			G.I. bu	mkers and concertin	a wire.(I	Z Judy	1			
93	1647			ime for the first li				ified S	-3, Bde	BN
7							RTO			
94	1700		(C) LZ fo	or the first lift co	mplete.		Not:	ified S	-3,Bde	BN
							RTO.			
95		1702	(C) Info	emed & Co SRP 2 in r	eference	to the	Not	lfied A	Co	BN
			bunkers	found to contaminat	6.					
96	1716	<u>.</u>	(C) PZ co	omplete for C Co 3d	platoon.		No t	ified E	de RTO	МВ
97	1728		(C) LZ co	omplete.			Not:	ified E	de RTO	MCB
98	1731		(C) Bn C) is at LZ Lanetta.		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Not:	ified S	-3 air	MB
99	1750		(C) B Co	says that they have	bad batt	eries :		fied S	-3	BN
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_	their ra	dios, and they will	need bet	ter on		· · ·		
			in the	morning.			 			
100	1800		}	ria prevention is no	 	.,	1.	ified E	n CO	МВ
101	1902		1	eference to item 79			Not:	fied S	ignal	MB
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	first pa	art is No, QSL on th	• second	part w	g (S (er.		-
				d at 1625 hours.	<u> </u>	•	├-			┼
102	1909			t locations: A Co(-)			RT		ed Bde	MB
			1	7, SRPs 1-835457, 2-			"	·		-
:	<u> </u>) - 8474 4 2, 91-8424 42 ;			-		<u></u>	├-
18				ta YA766942 SRPs 1-7			,	· · · · · ·		\vdash
	1			07, 4-792483, 5-7565			-		10	-
	` .		OP-742	470, OP(2)-734472, C	SF-80850 9	; C Co	<u>(F)</u>			

DA 1984 CONFIDENTIAL

		DAILY ST		NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S (AR 120-346)	LOG			PAGE	14	NO. OF P.	
STEAMIZ	RO MOLT	INSTALLAT	TION	LOCATION Lanette			F	ERIO	COVER	D	
ist Rn	35th :	Inf		YA857457		FR	ОМ			TO	
	4th In			1405/45/	HOUR	DA	TE		HOUR	DATE	
)u Da o	4 ATT TI	II DIA			000	1 6	Jan	69	2400	6 Jan	60
ITEM NO.	TIL			INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORI		<u> 1</u>	<u> </u>		ACTION T		INI-
		OUT						 -		<u> </u>	TIAL
-+			LZ Betty	YA905505 SRPs 1-92	1493, 2	-917	521,	ļ	·		<u> </u>
			3-898489	9 , 4–884518, 5– 91950	8, 92-8	9151	1,		<u>_</u>		
			Snnopy 1	32-919522; D Co OPCC	M to 2/	l Car	V				
			Recon I	Z Ianetta SRPs 4-83	6 488 , 5	-853	488;				
			4.2" LZ	Ianetta.		<u> </u>					
103		1920	(C) To E	Co from Major Laird	: Have	the e	gum	j eo p	4		
			ready to	go back to Base Ca	mp tomo	row,	•	NOTE	fied F	Co	MB
104		1925	C) From	Major Laird to A Co	CO:Have	the	ei-	Noti	fied A	Co CO	MB
			Cess ami	munition ready to go	by con	70y 1	to		3.1		
			LZ Mary	Etta tomorrow.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
105		1930	C) From	Major laird to the	S-4 at (amp			ied S-		-
			Want to	knew when the small	arms ma	inte	en-	OTI	100 S-	4	MB
		•	ance tea	m (M-16, M-60 and M-	79) will	L be	at	:		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
,			LZ Ianet	ta, IZ Marylitta, an	d LZ Bet	ty?	106	-	 		<u>. </u>
\	1		said th	at he would check w	ith 704t	h Ma	int-		 	·	<u> </u>
			enance a	nd call us back.							<u> </u>
106	,	1937	C) From	Major Laird to the	5-4 at 0	апр		I *	ied S-	3	ME
_			Need to	know when we will g	et the]	arge	,		TAN 7-	·	
			grapulin	g hooks, we need th	em ASAP?	Ins	ure				
			that a b	ucket loader is sen	t tomorr	OW C	m				
-			the conv	oy, 106 said that t	here is	no b	ucke	t			_
· .			loader a	t the Casis, he wil	l have t	o ge	t or	9			
			from Bas	e Camp and send it	out on t	he f	irst				

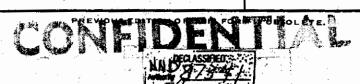
DA 1508%21594



CONFIDENTIA'.

				VAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S (AR 220-346)				15	20	
		INSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION			PERIOD	COVER		<u> </u>
33 Sec		T .0		LZ Ianetta	<u> </u>	FROM ·		HOUR	TO	
lst Bn				YA857457	HOUR	DATE			DATE	
3d Bde		nf Div			0001	6 Jan	69	2400	6 Jan	69
NO.	TIM IN	IE OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OR	DERS, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	TIAL
			a vailabl	e convoy.						
707	7040				73		ĺ.			
107	1940			Support: The grapu				fied S	3	MB
		·		s and they will be			<u> </u>	· ·		-
	· · ·	-		rd, they will be ai	r=dropped	to B	0	. <u> </u>		}
			91 eleme	nt.		·	-			+
108		1945 (C) From	the S-3 air to Bde:	Would li	ke the	Noti	fied I	de RTO	MB
			Air Cav	to make a visual re	connaissa	nce fo	the		<u> </u>	-
			river wh	ere the MIA was los	t, if we	cannot		.:		
			have th	e Cav we would like	an LOH t	o make	the			 -
			visual r	econnaissance of th	e area.		ļ			╁
109		2015 (C) From	Major Igird to the	Bde S-3:	▲. 0	Noti	fied I	3de RTO	140B
		. ~	violatio	n for your informat	ds			<u> </u>		
			6 Jan 69	this unit was info	rmed by t	he				-
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Plei Dj	erang people, CSF t	hat one c	of the	ļ	·		<u> </u>
\			CSF plat	coons is located at	grid 2500) meter	3			+
			from L2	Innetta and approx	imately 1	.,000	_		4:	1
			meters f	rom one of our SRP	teams. no	prior	ļ	, a ²	. *	
			notice	was given to us by		-1		1		
110		2050	(C) to A	,B,C,E Co's from Ma	.1		fied a	11	M	
·	-		Comorrow	the Bde CO will in	r uni j		eu (p •		-	
		; ;	at 1030	hours 7 Jan 69, ha	ircuts, u	niform,	.	 .		1-
			and poli	ce of the area will	be empha	sized.	_			_
			There s	hould he no loose i	tmes levi	ng out-	_[1

DA FORM 1594



			. ,	NAL OR DUTY OFFICE (AR 220-346)	ER'S LOC	5		PAGEN	NO. 16	NO. OF PA	
ORGANIZ	EATION OR	INSTALLAT	LION	LOCATION		1			COVERE		<u>) </u>
	ection En 35th			LZ Ianetta		<u> </u>	FROM	~	<u> </u>	TO	
		Inf Div		YA857457		HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
	·		·	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0001	6 Jan	69	2400	6 Jan	69
ITEM NO.	TIN	ME		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES	S, ORDERS	, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	INI- TIALS
	15	501	 					┼			TIALS
,	1	'	side of	the bunkers, all	loose	. items	s shoul	1			
					<u>* * * * *</u>		<u> </u>	†			+-
<u> </u>	'		be place	ed neatly inside	the bu	mkers.	•		· <u></u>		l
,,,				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•			*	†
111	<u> </u>	2055	(C) From	Major Laird to 0	; Co CO): The	Bn CO	Noti	fied (; Co CO	MB
į '		1	-44 the	A Character Damon .	'- + ₊ }		T],			
 	 	ļ'	SETA AND	at Snoopy Beron i	B to u	€ COUF	ratual	tea_			—
	1	1	for a je	ob well done. An	anknov	rlad <i>x</i> er	ant ma				
<u> </u>	 				5		WALL TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF T	1			+
·!	Í'	l	received	L.							
	2250	<u> </u>							· ·		
112	2058	<u> </u>	(C) In re	eference to irem	109 we	SP.V9	the (S)	Moti	fied E	<u>3-3</u>	MB
1 '	1	1	mannla (our locations, CS	*** ~~ 4 <i>8</i>	• 45 ₂ +	12 3	1,	4 · · · · · · · ·		Γ.
	 	 	heohre e	TL TOCE PIONE	T Bara	. Tag.	they na	1 a	- : 174		
i 1		1	no commu	unication with th	aeir pl	a toon	and th		3.50	•	
i					``	<u>*************************************</u>	<u> </u>	1			
 !	L		are not	sure where they	are.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• 			.*	
	2700			- / AEV		-			•		
113	2100	<u> </u>	10) our r	relay team (45Y)	closea	and r					<u> </u>
, ,			to clos	se down for the n	oi sht.	the Si			fied 4 al Off		MB
 	***	 		A (1044 164 177 1	.1849	MIA -T	Rna-	DISH	TT ATT	*	┼
1	U	1.	Officer	said OK, but ins	structe	d ther	to maj	Xe			
;	Ĭ.	 			٠.			1			1
<u> </u>			communi	loation with Brui	ser 0	at 120	0 hours	4	. <u> </u>		l
			T- 60	a de les emperes					A Maria		
<u> </u>	 		/ Jan uy	and to be prepa	red to	stay	there	 		· · · · · · · ·	1
1	1	· ·	for thre	e or more days f	*^* a g	·imilay	- ATAMS,				
 	 			e or work	U1 a,	######################################	1/Ohere	1		·	+
	· ·		tion aa	C Co 3d platoon	ambush	457	will.	İ			
	1							 			+
	<u> </u>		comply.	·	·						
.,,			, , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	72			1	-	-	
114	 	י כחדה ו	C) From	Major Laird to M	ajor r	ranks:	What	Noti:	fied P	ayday O	A MB
			informa	tion concerning	the hi	a to my	₩^JJJE				
 	1	+		47071 00710	<u> </u>	20025	BULA	+		 	
[·	_		do you	have for me? The	refer	s to y	our				
5		†			,			†		***************************************	1
		,	message	of 5 Jan concer	ning t	he his	tory we	rk.			<u> </u>
<u> </u>											1
-	1	1	T	- 1 D - 3 m	_			1		-	
				through Payday	0.						
TYPED	NAME AND	GRADE OF		through Payday	0.	SIGNATU	RE				<u></u>

DA 15084 1594

REVIOUS EDITION OF THE PORMUS OBSOURTE.

PPC-laner

COMPIDENTIAL

		DAILY ST		NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S L (AR 220-346)	OG .		PAGE	17	NO.	20	G€\$
RGANIZ	ATION OR	INSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION			PERIO	COVER	ŒΦ		
S3 Se	ction		•	LZ Lanetta		FROM .			T		
lst B	n 35th	Inf		Y 4 857 4 57	HOUR	DATE	•	HOUR	DAT		
3d Bd		Inf Div	· ·	<u> </u>	0001	6 Jan	<u>. 69 .</u>	2400) 6	Jan	69
NO.	. TII	ME OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDE	RS, ETC.	·		ACTION	TAKEN		INI- TIAL
115		2110	(C) From	Lt.Flanagan to Major	Franks	: Have	Not	ified	XO		ME
	-:		the Sere	geant Major bring the	SOP's	from th	1				
			7/17 Car	, 1/10 Cav and any o	ther Ai	rmobile					
	-		units th	at he can find with	him tomo	orrow,					
			We need	these NIT than toger	row. QS	L neede	ed.				
			from the	Bn XO or the Sergea	nt-Majo:	r.					
			Relayed	through Payday 0.							
116	2115		(C) Night	t location for the 2n	d plato	on of	Not	ified	Bde	RTO	ME
	-		C Co: Y	901509.		<u> </u>	 				ļ. —
117	2121		(C) From	the Bde XO to LTC Bu	ckner:	Phe	1	ified			М
			Command	ing General is checki	ng to s	ee if t	10		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
-		-	4.2" 01	ements know how many	rounds 1	have be	en		- 44	Gen.	-
			fired fr	rom their weapons.	-		74.34		<u> </u>		-
118			[]	all elements Sitrep			+	fied I	Sde I	ato	BN
119		2155	(C) Pass	ed thru the Casis a m	66 88.80	from I/I					ļ
			Buckmer	to the S-1 rear: Con	cerning	the	Not 45-	ified D.	Oa,s:	is,	H
			inciden	t involving SP/4 McGr	egor, D	EROS 2				<u></u>	<u> </u>
			Jan, re	ply from the Division	Comman	d was	1				<u> </u>
			28 Dec	68 and Bde Command wa	s 28 De	c 68,	-				-
			I canno	t understand why I di	d not g	et a	<u> </u>				_
ai .			report	until 4 Jan 69, expla	in? Was	SP/4	_				 -
	1		McGrego	r getting out of the	service	upon					
3	<u> </u>	 									

DA FORM 1594

CC PION SEDICON OF THIS CORN IS OBSOLETE.

NO. OF PAGES (AR 220-346) 20 PERIOD COVERED DRGANIZATION OR INSTALLATION LOCATION S3 Section LZ Ianetta FROM DATE 1st Bn 35th Inf DATE YA857457 3d Bde 4th Inf Div 0001 6 Jan 69 2400 6 Jan 69 ITEM INI-INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDERS, ETC. ACTION TAKEN NO taken to include administrative active or letter of reprimand prior to departure? I want an answer tonight. 120 2156 C) In reference to line no.5 SFC Francis Notified Lt.Kerr Malacha having to go back to Base Camp, we passed to Lt.Kerr 106 people to find out if the paperwork can be taken care of by the mail rather than sending this man back to Base Camp. 2200 121 U) Sergeant Corum and SP/4 Ross on duty. INFO DC 122 2230 C) To the rear from the Operations Sergeant: Notified rear Have the S-3 clerk come to this location ASAP with typewriter and suuficient supplies for a week, need him here tomorrow without fail. OSL desired. (C) From the Bn XO reference line no. 6 of the 123 2245 Notified Bn CO.Ren DC Recon element; the man has been recently promoted and we have no slot for him, he is to return to the rear for re-assignment. 124 2250 (C) OSL from the S-1 Off reference the message Notified Bn CO DC concerning Sp/4 McGregor, will get the answere ASAP.

DA , FORM 1594

2300

TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF OFFICER OR OFFICIAL ON DUTY



(U) Sitrep Negative.

PPC-Japan

DC

Notified Bde



		DAILY ST		IAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S L (AR 220-346)	OG	PAGE	19	NO OF PA	
	ATION OR	NSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION		PERIOD	COVER		
3 S ec		·e		LZ Ianetta	FROM DATE	·	HOUR	TO	·
	. 35 th I . 4th In			YA857475	1 1	n 69	2400	6 Jan	69
ITEM	TIM			INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDE			ACTION T		INI-
NO.	10	ουτ		, T	113, 273.	<u> </u>			TIALS
126		2310	C) To th	e Engineers: Make th	e mine sweep	Noti	fied	ingra	DC
			tomorrow	rat 1st light to CP	35 or no conv	oy.			
127	2311		(C) QSL f	rom the S-3 Clerk re	ference the	Noti	ifi e d (Op. Sgt	DC
			nessage	from the Operations	Sergeant.				
128	2325		(C) From	the rear to TOC: Fro	m the S-1 Off	icer			
			referenc	se SP/4 MacGregor EM	ETS from the	Noti	fied.	Bn. CO	DC
			Army, re	eceived a severe verb	al reprimand	from			
			the Co	O, S-1 officer recei	_				
			work fro	om this location on 3	Dec 68 he	: .		***	
			looked t	through the first few	papers and s	a.			
			that the	by were for the S-3 C	leark so he g	a ve			
. ,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	the whol	le bundle to the S-3	Clerk, did no	t			
			receive	the appropriate pape	rs until 2 Ja	n			
;			and the	EM had already been	discharged fr	·on		<u> </u>	
\c			the mili	itary.	,		· · · ·		
129	2330		C) Rear	informs NCO to repor	t to the rear	Not	ified	Recon, 4	2"
			re-ass	ignment is SFC Keehn	from 4.2",				ļ
	ļ		informed	d Recon of the mix-up	and also inf	ormed.			<u> </u>
			4.2" to	have the NCO return	to the rear	for			-
		\$	re-assi	gnment ASAP.				- 	-
130	-	2355	(U) Sitre	ep Neg tive.		Not	ified	Bde] <u>1</u>)C
'							· · · · · ·		<u> </u>
Sm	mmary:	mr 7 -		ened at 0001 hours 6	/-	1			1 T.Z

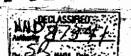
DA , FORM 1594

C(MLINELLIM

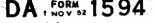
		DAILY ST		IAL OR DUTY OFF	ICER'S LO	G _		PAGEN	 20	NO OF P	
RGANIZ	ATION OR	INSTALLAT	10N	LOCATION		1	——————————————————————————————————————		COVER	E D	
33 Se	ction			LZ Ianett	ia.		FROM			το	
-	n 35th	Inf		YA857457	_	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
	e 4th I					0001	6 Jan	69	2400	6 Jan	69
ITEM	TIA			INCIDENTS, MESSA	GES, ORDERS	, ETC.			CTION T	AKEN	INI-
NO.	IN	OUT						<u> </u>			TIALS
Lane	tta YA8	574 57 ;	Battalio	n Headquarters	(Forwar	d), A	Company	, E	Compan	y. C	
Batt	ery 2/9	artill	ery, 3d	platoon D com	any 4th	Engine	ers Bat	tali	on, co	unter-	porte
the	ion ire	m the	zna grou	p; At IZ Mary! p at Plei Dje:	Stta IA/C	12 PA+	B Compa	ny,	1 CSF	platoo	r fr
Unit	s: A Co	mpany (PCON to	2/1 Cav; At L	Z Oasis:	Headan	w ias	ond.	g o oc Handau	mpany;	Com
Supp	ort (S-	4 Forwa	rd): At	Base Camp (Car	mp Enari)	: Batt	alion E	eads:	ua rte r	S Ses	47
No s	ignific	ant act	ivities	occured in the	area of	opera	tion du	ring	the I	eporti	ng.
per	iod.										
								ļ			-
				_					. /.		
131		2400	Mag 7 a m		- T/2 T	.1. (т				
-31		2400	THe TOE	was closed for	t Tro Terue	TES O	January		·		+
		,	1969.				`	<u> </u>			<u> </u>
				4							
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				<u></u>	N .	+-
											-
7			-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-			
		~-								•	1
											T
			ļ		 -						
ì.											
	,		_								
	· .							· ·			
				· Mary				i			
*				, .							
	-							<u> </u>			
,,,		-			:				· · · · · ·		-
					-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					1
· 	<u> </u>		 					 			+
								<u> </u>			
		,								35	
	1	1	L								

DA . FORM 1594

CONFIDENTIAL



	. [AILY ST	AFF JOURN	NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'	S LOG		PAGE NO.	10	
RGANIZA	ATION OR I	NSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION	· [PERIOD COVE		
3 Sec				LZ Lanetta		FROM		TO	
	35th 1			Y4857457	HOUR	DATE	HOUR	DATE	_
d Bde	4th Ir	f Div		14071471	0001	7 Jan	69 2400	7 Jan	69
NO.	TIM	E OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, O	RDERS, ETC.		ACTION	TAKEN	TIAL
1		0001	(C) 3d Bo	de 4th Inf Div Bn	orward Fi	re Base	Notified	Bde,art	DC
			LZ Lane	tta ¥4857457. Unit	locations	: A Co	<u>-) </u>	<u></u>	<u> </u>
			LZ Lane	tta YA857475, SRPs	1-835457,	2-8334	167,		_
			3-85844	1, 91-842442, amb-	347442; B	Co(-)]	z		
			MaryEtta	YS766492, SRPs1 1-	-758467 , 2	-740500),		<u> </u>
		·	3-777507	7 , 4- 792 4 83 , 5-756	50 6, 9 1–7 3	6471,			-
			OP-74247	70, OP-734472, CSF	-80 9 509; C	Co(_)			-
			LZ Betty	Y 14905505 SRPs 1-	21493, 2-	917521,			-
				9 , 4– 88 4518, 5– 919					
				2-919523; D Co OPC			 		-
		· · · · · ·		Z Ianetta SRPs 4-8	36 4 88 , 5–8	53488;	<u> </u>		-
		-	4.2" IZ	Ignetta.			1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1		-
2		0100	(U) Sitr	ep Negative.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Notified	Bde	DC
3		0200	(U) Sitr	ep Negative.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Notified.	Bde	DC
4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0300	(U) Sitr	ep Negative.		 	Notified.	Bde	DC
5		0400	(U) Sitr	ep Negative.			Notified.	Bde	DC
6		0500		ep Negative.			Notified	Bde	DC
7		0555		ep Negative.			Notified		DC
8	0600			's Gravil and Werr			Notified		IG
9	0757		(C) From	the Bde OIC TOC t	o the Bn 1	POC:	Notified	S-3	LG
	,			GROUP 4 graded at 3 year int					
			L Dec	classified after 12	vears.	 .			-





	·		IAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LUG		PAGE	2	10	AGES
DRGANIZ	TION OR INST	ALLATION	LOCATION	1		PERIO	COVER		-
3 Sec	tion		LZ Lanetta		FROM		1	ΤO	
	35th Inf		Y ▲ 857457	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	-
d Bde	4th Inf	Di v		0001	7 Jan	1 69	2400	7 Jan	60
ITEM NO.	TIME IN C	ייטי	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORD	ERS, ETC.			ACTION T	-	INI
		Will not	get the 7/17 Cav t	o make a	viana				
	· .		ssance of the river		· · ·	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		\vdash
		•	an LOH later on tod						
			30 hours.				· , ·		
	0807	(C) The E	ngineers are depart	ing LZ Is	netta	Poti	fied S-	-3	I
		for the m	ine sweep to CP 35.						
11	0810	(C) The n	et has been authent	icated ar	nd the	Poti	fied S-	-3	T.
			roster is up to date			-			-
12	0845		y Baron and Snoopy		 -	oti	Ried S-	-3	C
			up, this in referen	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 		· 		-
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	-		 .	-
13	0905	(C) SRP 5	of Recon closed LZ	Ianetta,	<u> </u>	Not	fied a	rty,83	I
14	0915	(C) The m	ine sweep is at CP	35 •		Not	lfied S	<u>3–3 </u>	CI
15	0926		Capt Tower: planned				fied S	3-3	C
· -			return 8 Jan, 93 sen	•		1		·	\vdash
			n to the Northeast,						-
			2 and the CSF Task 1				·	·	+
		·	r the 4 day operation)(C)		·	\vdash
			t to the Southwest,		re out	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		
16	0930		nd a plt(-) on 8 Jar recuests to know the		n set	He He			-
	1		were in our 4/0 last		-		fied A	Co,S-	10
			ike to know so that	-					T

DA FORM 1594

		PAIL 1 31		NAL OR DUTY OFFICER	3 LUI	.			. NO.	10	
		INSTALLAT	ION	LZ Ianetta				PERIO	D COVER	ED	
3 Sec st Bn	110n 35th	Tro-P		YA857457		HOUR	FROM		HOUR	TO	
	4th In			14071401		1			1	1	
ITEM	TIN			<u> </u>		10001	1 / JA	n 69	12400	7 Jan	T-
NO.	iN	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, O	RDERS	, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	TIAL
			could ma	re on to their win	Li -	-					1
			COUTT IND	ve on to their nig	nt 1	OCA TIO	n. We	' 			+-
			checked	with the CSF and t	hey	say th	at th	еу			
	-		ave neg	ative communicatio	n wi	th tha	t ele	ment	out		
			there, b	ut they were suppo	sed_	to mov	e Sou	th		· 	
			this mor	ning, at 1515 hour	s we	Were	infor	med			
			that th	e CSF were out of	our .	1/0, i	nform	l e d			
				hold that SRP tea							
				,					-		
			permissi	on from TOC to mov	e ou	t, the	5-3				+
			wants t	o give the CSF suf	fici	ent ti	me to	-		9	
			get out	of our A/O.							<u> </u>
17	0935		(C) The	mine sweep team ma	de c	ontact	with				
* ,			convoy	at CP 35 and they	are_	enrout	e to	Not	ified S	5 - 3	IC
			LZ lanet	ta at this time,							
18	0947		(C) Pres	ent location of A	Co 1	st plt	-	Not	ifi e d a	rty,S-	3 10
			847447.					air			
19	0915		1	ent location of C	_o 2	nd plt	is	Not	ified a	irty,S-	3 L0
			grid 899	9506•				air	•		
20		0955		Capt.Kocsis and t					ified	ВСо	
			S-1: At	: Base Camp; Refere	nec	B Co 1	ine r	Pay 10. 71	day 0		
			of the	Jan 69 roster has	he r	eceive	d the				
			aaard i	if not I want to re	volk	the c	rders	3,			
•	`\		Support	at the Oasis says	yes	that	he ha	ເສ			
,		,	already	received the Army	Com	m a nda t	ion I	50 db 1	-	-	

DA FORM 1594



		DAILY ST	AFF JOURN	IAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S I	.og		PAGE	٧٥.	NO. OF P	AGES
ORGÁNIZ	ATION OR	INSTALLA	TION	(AR 220-346)	·		4	COVER	10)
S3 Sec		- -		LZ Lanetta		FROM	ERIOD	COVER	TO	
	1 35th 3 4th I			YA857457	ночн	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
	TIN				0001	7 Jan	69	2400	7 Jan	69
NO.	IN	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDI	ERS, ETC.		} '	ACTION T	AKEN	IN1- TIAL
21	1025		(C) The m	ine sweep team has o	losed L	Z	Noti	fied	5 – 3	IG
			Lanetta	with the convoy at i	his time	Ð.,				
22	1030		(C) Bde i	nforms us that the H	de CO Co	olonel	Notif	ied Bo	le.Bn C	0 LG
			·	n will not visit our					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			morning,	has been cancelled,	need a	o sl				
			from the	Bn CO, LTC Buckner	gives hi	is OSL.				
23		1032	C) Notif	ied all elements con	cerned (LG
			Bde CO w	ill not visit their	location	this (leme	ied al	ncerne	•
			morning,	but be prepared to	receive	him th	ន			
			afternoo	n.		 .		·	· .	
24	1135		C) Shrim	pboat 975 and Renega	de 30 en					
,			they wil	l work re-supply.			lotii	ied S-	·s air	IG
25	1150		C) Reneg	ade 30 is off statio	n.		otif	ied S-	3 air	LG
26	1200	(C) The S	-5 team closed IZ Ia	netta.		otif	ied S-	-3	LG
27	1205	. (c) c co	92 element current 1	ocation .					
		· ·	889503.	- Articles and the second	\.	<u>.</u>	otif	ied ar	ty,5-3	CW
28		1215 (C) To Bde	e from the S-3: When	and who	n are		Pilat n		<u></u>
		•	ll men f:	rom 4.2" supposed to	report,	Bde di	q MOPT	fied E	(1 0	LG
			not know	, they are checking	and they	will]	et	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
· · ·			us know.	<u> </u>						
29	1220	(C) 🛕 ^C o :	lst platoon and SRP	2 closed		otif:	ied ar	ty, S-3	TG
<u>.</u>			Lanetta		 · : ·				- 7	
30	1223	(c) cicos	SRPs 1 and 4 closed	IZ Bette		No+3	fied S	3	CM

DA FORM 1594

Destriction Destriction Liz Lanetta From Destriction Liz Lanetta Liz Lanet	
Let En 35th Inf 3d Bde 4th Inf Div TIME TIME INCIDENTS. MESSAGES. ORDERS. ETC. ACTION TAKEN 31 1337 (C) Received a clearance from the CSF to use Notified A (the rifle range, informed A Co that they can use the range. (C) S-5 team departed LZ Ianetta. Notified S-3 1345 (C) To D o from TOC: Need an acknowledgement on the following messages: Message from the Commanding General reference the awards, police etc, items that the Commanding General is stressing, Message from the Bn CO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a OSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Bde toNotified S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 Fan 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Bde Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, alreraft to pick up all First	E
TIME TIME INCIDENTS. MESSAGES. ORDERS. ETC. ACTION TAKEN 1 1337 (C) Received a clearance from the CSF to use Notified A (c) the rifle range, informed A Co that they can use the range. 2 1340 (C) S-5 team departed LZ Lanetta. Notified S-3 1345 (C) To D o from TCC: Need an acknowledgement Notified S-3 on the following messages: Message from the Commanding General is stressing, Message from the Bn CO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a QSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Ede to Totified S-3 TCC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 In 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Ede Casis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	_
TIME INCIDENTS. MESSAGES. ORDERS. ETC. ACTION TAKEN 31 1337 (C) Received a clearance from the CSF to use Notified A (c) the rifle range, informed A Co that they can use the range. 32 1340 (C) S-5 team departed LZ lanetta. Notified S-3 33 1345 (C) To D o from TOC: Need an acknowledgement Notified S-3 on the following messages: Message from the Commanding General reference the awards, police etc, items that the Commanding General is stressing, Message from the Bn CO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a OSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Ede tolotified S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 Van 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Ede Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, alreraft to pick up all First	Jam 09
1337 (C) Received a clearance from the CSF to use Notified A (c) the rifle range, informed A Co that they can use the range. 1340 (C) S-5 team departed LZ Ignetta. Notified S-3 (c) To D o from TCC: Need an acknowledgement not following messages: Message from the Commanding General reference the awards, police etc, items that the Commanding General is stressing, Message from the Bn CO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a QSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Ede toNotified S-3 TCC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 an 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Ede Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, alreraft to pick up all First	
the rifle range, informed A Co that they can use the range. (C) S-5 team departed LZ Ignetta. Notified S-3 1345 (C) To D o from TOC: Need an acknowledgement on the following messages: Message from the Commanding General reference the awards, police etc, items that the Commanding General is stressing, Message from the Bn CO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a OSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Bde to office S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 an 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Bde Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	th TIA
1340 (C) S-5 team departed IZ Ignetta. Notified S-3 1345 (C) To D o from TOC: Need an acknowledgement on the following messages: Message from the Commanding General reference the awards, police etc, items that the Commanding General is stressing, Message from the Bn GO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a OSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Ede to Notified S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 Ign 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Ede Oasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, alreraft to pick up all First	•.SB I
32 1340 (C) S-5 team departed IZ Ignetta. Notified S-3 1345 (C) To D o from TOC: Need an acknowledgement on the following messages: Message from the Commanding General reference the awards, police etc, items that the Commanding General is stressing, Message from the Bn CO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a QSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Bde to officed S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 Jan 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Bde Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	
1345 (C) To D o from TOC: Need an acknowledgement on the following messages: Message from the Commanding General reference the awards, police etc, items that the Commanding General is stressing, Message from the Bn CO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a OSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Bde to otified S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 Jan 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Bde Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	
on the following messages: Message from the Commanding General reference the awards, police etc, items that the Commanding General is stressing, Message from the Bn CO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a OSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Bde to otified S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 Jan 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Bde Casis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	ı
on the following messages: Message from the Commanding General reference the awards, police etc, items that the Commanding General is stressing, Message from the Bn CO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a OSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Bde to otified S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 Jan 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Bde Casis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	
police etc, items that the Commanding General is stressing, Message from the Bn CO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a OSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Bde toNotified S-3 FOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 In 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Bde Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	I
is stressing, Message from the Bn CO in reference to haircuts, shaves, received a OSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Bde toNotified S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 Jan 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Bde Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	
reference to haircuts, shaves, received a OSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Bde to offied S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 Jan 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Bde Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	
OSL on the 2nd message. 34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Bde toNotified S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 Ian 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Bde Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	··
34 1350 (C) From the Commanding General theu Ede to otified S-3 TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 Ian 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Ede Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	
TOC: There will be a safety meeting on 8 an 69 at 1330 hours to include the OPCON units at Bde Casis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	
units at Bde Oasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	I
units at Bde Qasis, it will be held in the briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	-
briefing tent, aircraft to pick up all First	
start the pickup at 1100 hours, all Sergearts	_
will be at the Casis at 1315 hours. (c) Sent the above message to all elements. Notified S-3	
need a OSL.	
36 1400 (C) Received a OSL from all elements in Notified S-3	I
reference to the above message.	

DA FORM 1594

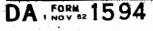


CCNFIDENTIA

		DAILY ST	AFF JOURN	IAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S L	OG		PAGE	но.	NO.	10	GES
REANIZ	ction or	INSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION	1		PERIOD	COVER	EO.	10	
	n 35th			IZ Ianetta		FROM		1	TO		
	le 4th I			YA857457	0001	DATE	60	HOUR	DAT		
ITEM	TIA	AE	<u> </u>			7 Јап	T	2400	<u> </u>	Jan	T
NO.	114	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDE	RS, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN		TIAL
37		1420	(C) Passe	d to B Co and C Co:	The PSNO	CO will	Noti	ifi e d 1	B&:C	Cati	a Ta
			[_							•	
•			De ar yo	ur location sometime	COMOTIT	3W G	 				
		. '	Jan, hav	e anyone with persons	l prob	lems re	dy			·	<u> </u>
			to talk	with him, or have it	writter	n down					
			so that	he can work on it.							
_38	1421		u) delay	ED ENTRY-1400 hours	Sergeani	t	otif	ied No	OIC		LO
			Bartholo	mew and SP/4 Komora	on duty.	•					
39	1430	•	C) Suppo	rt informed Najor Lai	ird that	1/14	Noti	fied S	<u>-</u> 3		BN
	•		has our	re-supply bird, they	now hav	re all	•			* **	
-			birds(2)	, we have none, it wa	s giver	to th	•				
			1/14 by	Bde. B Co is also wai	iting fo	or the					
		-	grapulin	g hooks and the life	jackets	to			1.		
			search f	or the MIA. B Co graj	ouling h	iooks	ļ	· · · ·		·	
			and life	jackets arrived at]	700 hou	irs.					
40	1	1431 (C) Major	laird requested from	Bde a	bird	Noti	fied E	de I	RTO	BN
			ASAP, al	so asked about the 4.	2" Mort	ars in			-		
			reference	e to entry 28.							
41	1435	(C) Recon	SRP 4 has left LZ La	netta.		otif	ied S-	-3	.: :	BN
42	1437	(C) B Co	SRPs 1 and 4 have clo	sed LZ	Mary	Noti	fied S	-3		100
· .			Etta.								
43	1445	. (C) B Co 1	now has a re-supply h	ird wor	king f			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
3			them to	re-supply their firs	t plate	on.	Noti	fied S	- 3		МВ
44	1450	, (C) Prese	nt location of C Co 2	nd plt-	Y <u>a</u> 8874				.	
YPEDI	NAME AND	GRADE OF		FFICIAL ON DUTY	SIGNATU	IRE	(14)	Notif	LWLL !	~ −ɔ	иГД

DA FORM 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

								PAGE	10	NO OF PA	65:
			/	(AR 220-346)	S LOC			7	•	10	
		INSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION				PERIOD	COVER		
S3 Sec				LZ Lanetta			FROM			TO	
lst B	n 35th	Inf		YA857457		HOUR	DATE	_	HOUR	DATE	
3d Bd	e 4th I	nf Div				0001	7 Jan	69	2400	7 Jan	69
ITEM NO.	TIN			INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, O	RDERS	ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	INI- TIALS
					<u>-</u>			 -		······	
45	1451		C) Bde C	IC TOC informed Ma	jor	laird	that a	Noti	fied S	5-3	BIN
			helicopt	er will bring a lo	ad o	f re-s	upply	<u> </u>			
			from the	Oasis when he com	es f	or the	C/A a	•			
د			1830 hou	rs.							
46	151 0		C) Had a	commo check with	ASY (relev	g+a+10	1			
40	1910		O) made a	, COMMO CHECK HITH	421 (* 6 TOTA	15 04 010		ied S-	-3	BN
	,		on Drago	n mountain, heard	them	loud	and cl	ear.			ļ
47	1515		C) CSF p	eople informed us	tha t	they	have	otif	ied A	Co,S-3	BN
			gotten	their platoon size	ole	ment c	ut of				
			our A/C).			. 5				
48	1520		C) The S	-5 team has closed	I IZ	Ianett	a.	Noti	fied a	rty,5-	EN
49	1525		(C) 🛦 🧓	SRP 2 has left LZ	Iane	tta.		Noti	fied :	5-3	HN
50		1620	c (C) Major	· Laird informed Bo	le th	at we	need	1		Bde,S-3	BN
			2 hooks	for tomorrow to ru	ın th	e wate	r trai	air. Ier			
			to LZ Ma	ryEtta and a W.B	to LZ	Betty	, plus				
	· .		a C&C bi	rd for a slick for	r re-	gupply	7				
			and an I	OH to make a visua	l re	connai	ssance				
	·		of the	river for the MTA	from	Recor	1.		:-		
51		1700	(C) From	the S-3 air to the	Bde	5-3:	Check	Noti	lfied .	Bde RTO	BN
			and see	if the Bde S-3 ai	r is	advis	e our				
			Bn CO is	requesting to have	re a.	visua.	k recon				
o.v.			naissan	ce by the river who	ere t	he man	ı drown	ed,			
٠.			daily e	either by 7/17 Cav	or s	end us	a LOH	1			
			and we	will make a visual	reco	nnaisa	sance c	of.		47	
TYPED	NAME AND	GRADE OF	OFFICER OR	OFFICIAL ON DUTY.		SIGNATI	JRE.				





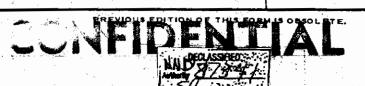
			. ,	AL OR DUTY OFFICER'S L (AR 220-346)	0G		PAGE (NO. OF P	
	eation of ection	INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION			ERIO	COVER	ED	
_	n 35 th	Tnf	•	LZ Ianetta		FROM			TO	
		Inf Div		YA857457	HOUR	DATE	_	HOUR	DATE	
Ju 170	· · · · · · ·				0001	7 Jan	69	2400	⊥ 7 Jan	69
NO.	IN	ME OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDE	RS, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	INI-
			the rive	r ourselves.		-	<u> </u>			
5 2	1730		(C) Bde R	TO informs us that the	he PZ fo	or & Co	otif	ried S-	- 3	BN
			C/▲ toda	y will be at 1745 hor	urs.					
53	17 50	, ;	(C) Bde S	-3 informed Major La	ird that	the				мв
			1/12 Inf	has an ambush 600-70	OO meter	e East	of c	mer r	CO,S-	3
	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1		IZ at gr	id 062449 and when o	ur A Co	2nd pl				
			has been	dropped on the LZ t	ey are	to mov	• •	·		
			South or	West but do not move	Southe	est or		A		
-	,		East, L	TC Buckner informed.						
54	1805		(C) Bde i	nformed us that we a	re only	gettin		fied 1		ME
			3 birds	for the C/A.	<u> </u>			mer,S-	200	
55	1806		(U) DELAY	ED ENTRY-1800 hours	7 Jan 69) <u> </u>	Noti	fied S	<u>5–3 </u>	ME
• •			1800 hou	rs malaria prevention	a went j	nto				ļ
			effect.			·	ļ		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
56	1812		(C) The f	irst three lifts are	airborn	of A	Noti	fied I	3de RTO	MOB
<u>/</u>		1.	Co 2nd p	latoon.			ļ		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
57	1818	·	(C) From	Bde to LTC Buckner:	Lfter th			ied Bo	e RTO	MB
- ,		<u> </u>	three 1	ift ships land, have	one of	them	Bn CC			
			come bao	k to the Oasis and f	inish th	e lift	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
 -			with the	two remaining birds	, IAC Bu	ckner			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
- 		* .	will com	ply.						ļ
58	1823		(C) LZ ti	me for the first thre	e birds	.]	otif	ied Bo	le RTO	MB
59	1840	1.	(C) LZ co	mplete, LTC Buckner	Bn CO is	going	Noti	fied S	:_ -3	MB

DA FORM 1594

CONFIDENTIA'.

				NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S I			PAGE	9	10	
S3 Sec	ATION OF	NSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION			PERIOD	COVER		
	n 35th	Inf		LZ Lanetta	HOUR	FROM	· -	HOUR	DATE	
	e 4th I			YA857457	0001	7 Jan	60	2400	7 Jan	60
ITEM NO	TIM	E		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORD		1 1 021	T	ACTION T		INI
			to make	a visual reconnaissa	nce of t	the riv	er.	-		
60	1855	 _		the Bde S-3 air: A s				fied 1	Ba CO	M
				on CO returns to you			5–3.	,		
			the LOH.							
61	1900		(C) Bn CC) is enroute to LZ Is	netta.		Noti	fied	3-3	MI
6 2	1930	l	(C) Night	locations: A Co(-)	IZ lane	tta YA-	(M)	Notifi	ed arty	М
			857457,	SRPs 1-829457, 2-847	441, 3-8	58441;		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_
		· .	B Co(-)	IZ MaryEtta Y4766492	SRPs 1-	751484	<u>, </u>		 	<u> </u>
			2 -74 2499	, 3 –7 76506 , 4– 78 3 483	, 5-7565	06,	ļ ·		·	ļ.
			91-73647	1, OP-742470, OP-734	472, CSF	- 795510	3			_
5 .		-		LZ Betty YA905505 S	··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· ·	·	-
		-		., 3-898489, 4-902526			1 1 2	<u> </u>	·.	-
· ·				96, amb-887495; D Co			 			-
			<u> </u>	LZ Ignetta SRPs 4-8	20461, 5	-65040	1			-
	0010		-	IZ Ignetta.	less tion	ia mai	(M)	Woti	riad Bd	MT
63	2010	1		2nd plt(amb) night 1	1004 01011	TD STT		20 023	100 000	1
64	2100		1	Major Franks to the	B _n co a	nd the	Noti	fied 1	Bra CO	MI
	2100			officer: We have cred				Off.	- vo,	
			town new	s releases, 128 inte	erview re	cordin	e 5			
			at Divi	ision, they do not ha	ve Janus	ry re-				
3			corded,	, the Scholarship fur	nd total	record	ed.			
			is \$841	19.52, also we have a	n addit:	lon of			20	

DA , FORM 2 1594



			- ,	AL OR DUTY OFFICER'S LO	OG .	,	PAGE	10	NO. OF P	
SEGANIZA		INSTALLAT	ION	LZ Lanetta			PERIO	COVER	EO	
_	35th]	[nf	•	YA857457		FROM			TO	
	4th Ir			12071471	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
u Due					0001	7 Jan	69	2400	7 Jan	69
NO.	TIN TIN	4E OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDER	S, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	INI-
			\$110.00	from B Co to be added	l.					
65	2120		(C) From	the S-4 rear to the S	5-3: Ne	ed	Noti	fied S	~ 3	М
			Jordan,	Gary at Base Camp ton	errow,	reasor				
			is that	he is needed to do me	chanic	al work		•		
			on the v	rehicles, he works in	the S-	l Secti	.on			
			at LZ La	netta,			ļ		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
6 6	2130		(C) Prese	ent location of A Co 2	nd plt	.	Noti	fied B	de	ME
			ZA061438				ļ. -			<u> </u>
67	2200	5007		ant Corum and SP/4 Ro			IMFO		· Sa) IX
68		2201	· · · · · · ·	e rear from the S-3:			† 	fied re	ar	DX.
				he vehicle work, he w			ed.	· 		<u> </u>
				ear when SSG Martin r					<u> </u>	
				-1 typist.			1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
69		2300	U) Sitre	p Negative.		, 	Not:	ified 1	Bde	DC
				Te de						
fane	tta YAC	57457	Battalio	ed at 0001 hours 7 Ja	rd). A	Compan	T. E	ONDAT	IV. C B	dtte
2/9 110m	rtille the 52	ry, 3d	platoon	D Company 4th Enginee MaryEtta : 14766492:	r Batta B Compa	lion,	coun	ter mor Olatoor	rtar se	dtio
unit	3; D 6	mpany (PCON to	Plei Djerang; At LZ 2/1 Cav; At LZ Casis;	Heador	arters	and	Headar	12 Pters	1
Comp	ny Sur r). No	port ()	-4 Forwa	rd); At Base Camp (Ca ivities occured in th	mp Enal	ri): Ba	ttal.	ion Hea	ida var t	dra
rebo	LATUE I	eriod.						. •	· · ·	+-
7 0		2400	The log	was closed 7 January	1969.		 			
TYPED N	AME AND	GRADE OF	OFFICER OR	OFFICIAL ON DUTY	SIGNATU	JRE	<u> </u>			1
JERRI	P. La	IRD M	aj, Inf,	. S 3						

DA 1884 1594

PREVIOUS EDITIONOS THIS PROPERTY OF SOLUTION

РРС-Јарап

	1	DAILY ST		IAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	.06		PAGE	1	NO OF P	AGES 1
		INSTALLAT	TON	LOCATION		· · · · · · · ·	PERIO	COVER	ED	
33 Sec		T -2		LZ Lanetta		FROM			TO	
	35th 3 4th I			Y4857457	0001	B Ton	60	2400	8 Jan	60
	TIN		· ·	<u> </u>		O bar	1 03	12400	O Jan	T -
NO.	(N	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORD	ERS, ETC.		<u>L</u>	ACTION T	AKEN	TIAL
1		0001	(C) 3d B	de 4th Inf Div Bn Fo	rward Fi	re Base	INFO	· · ·		DC
·			IZ Lanet	ta YA857457. Unit lo	cations:	At IZ				
			Ianetta !	A857457, SRPs 1-829	457, 2 – 8.	47441,				
	-		3 858 441 ,	,92-(ZA) still movin	g; B Co(-) lz				
		-	MaryEtta	YA766492 SRPs 1-751	48 4, 2 - 7	42499,				
			3-776506	, 4-783487, 5-756506	, 91-734	472,			: '	
			OP-742470	O, OP-734472, CSF-79	5510; C	Co (-)	<u> </u>			
			IZ Bett	YA905505 SRPs 1-91	8493, 2-	918521,				<u> </u>
	· .	·	3-898489	, 4–902526 , 5 – 923505	, 92 -8 87	496,		\$250 1000		
			amb-8874	95; D Co OPCON to 2/	l Cav; R	ecen L2	<u></u>		· ·	
` .			Lanetta	SRPs 4-820461, 5-85	8452; 4.	2" LZ	<u> </u>		4	<u> </u>
		-	Lanetta	•						
2	-	0100	(U) Sitr	ep Negative.		W.	Noti	fied I	3de	DC.
3	-	0200	(U) Sitr	ep Negative.		· ·	Novi	fied I	kde	DC
4	0235		(C) A Co	reports hearing Sma	ll arms	and	Noti	fied I	Bde	DC
. :		· ·	M-79 fi	re possibly coming f	rom the	village				1
	-		attross	the village, they ar	e checki	ng with				<u> </u>
			the CSF	people for INFO.		.,,,	<u> </u>			1
5	0245		(C) CSF	informs us that it o	ould be	their	Not	ified	Bde	DC
	_		people	but they are not sur	e due to	the la) k	<u>:</u>		
			Dows	GROUP 4	rvals;		<u> </u>	. '		-
	<u>.</u>		De	classified after 12 y	earp.]	1	:		
1	,						1			

DA . FORM 2 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

nno tenen

		•		NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S (AR 220-346)			PAGE N	2	NO. OF PA	
		INSTALLAT	TION	LOCATION		F	ERIOD	COVER	ED	•
	ction			LZ Ignetta		FROM			то	
	n 35th			YA857457	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
		Inf Div	<u></u>	-4071407	0001	8 Jan	69	2400	8 Jan	69
NO.	T.II	QUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORD	ERS, ETC.		^	CTION T	AKEN	INI
			of commu	nication they will]	ave to m	Tait ti	1			
				ning for the read-or				··	<u>.</u>	
				that the firing was						
			sonnel u	nknown to the CSF.				. ,		
6		0300	(U) Sitre	p Negative.		1	Totif	ied Bo	le .	DX.
7		0400	U) Sitre	p Negative.			otif:	ied Bo	le	IX
8		0500	U) Sitre	p Negative.]	otif	ied Bo	le .	X
9	0540		C) A Co	92 ambush element cl	losed the	night	Noti	fied H	3d●	DX
 	·	·	location	n at grid Z4060421.				12.21 Mark		,_
10	0555		(U) Sitre	p Negative.	: 	<u> </u>	Totif	ied Bo	le	D
_11	0600		(U) SP/4'	s Gravil and Werner	on duty.		Votif:	ied N	COIC	I
12	0715	·. ~	(C) Bde i	nforms us that the	L/69 ▲.L.	has	lotif	ied Co	ommo .	T
	2000	·		nged to 44.75.	· · · · ·			· .	<u> </u>	
13	0809			alaria roster is up				ied A,	B, C, &E	L
- \	•	1	net has	been authenticated	correctly	•			· · · · ·	<u>,</u>
14		0840	(C) To LT	.Howard from the S-	3: You ar	e the	Notif	ied Li	.Howar	I IX
		, .		fficer for the after						
,	-			to me, I am sending					·	
	-			nformation, keep me	informed	as to		•		
15		0855		gress, need a 95L.	N NY 2	g. 4				
	<u> </u>	ررس		e S-4 from the Bn Co		j	Votif	ied S-	-4	Ľ
		, ,		d a steel pot for th	re on co	out ne		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	<u> </u>	1 "	ADAL, SC	nt to Payday O.					4	t

DA SORM 1594

		DAILY ST		NAL OR DUTY OFFICER).	PAGE		NO. OF PA	GES
RGANIZ	ATION OR I	NSTALLAT	· ,	(AR 220-346)		·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	PERIOD	COVER	11	
	ction			LZ Lanetta	•		FROM		1	то	
	n 35th			YA857457		HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
3d Bd	e 4th I	nf Div		1		0001	8 Jan	69	2400	8 Jan	69
ITEM NO.	TIM IN	€ O UT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES,	ORDERS	ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	INI- TIAL
16	0905		(C) In r	eference to item :	14 re	ceived	a osl	Noti	fied S	-3	LG
			from Lt.	Howard.							_
17	0906		(U) DELAT	YED ENTRY-0900 hor	urs 8	Jan 6	9 Bde	Noti	fied S	- 3	IG
				us that Blackhawl	 			╁			<u> </u>
·				pick up the Firs		-	-	 -	·	- A	
				-Major, informed a	+	lement;	s. This	<u> </u>			
				safety meeting at				-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· 	
18	0910			12 is on station	1				fied S	- 3	IG
···				ck up all of the l Sergeant-Major.	Ttse	2618e	ant s				
19	0930			S-5 team is depar	ting	LZ Ian	etta.	Noti	fied S	-3	LG
20	0931	-	(C) 2 pl	atoons from A Co :	found	a tre	nch at	Noti	fied S	-2- 3	LG
			grid Z	060422, 6 feet de	ep an	d 2-3	feet w	le,		- 6,	
			made fo	r fast travel, the	ere s	eems t	o be no	<u> </u>	. ***	-	ļ
\			recent	activity, it is or	n a s	lope i	n a ra	rine			-
				orms the 92 that	they	are no	t to me	re			
-				830 hours.							<u> </u>
21	0938			gade 34 is on sta	tion	at thi	s time	Noti	fied S	- 3	LG
				rk re-supply.							-
22	1010			XO is enroute to	IZ Le	netta	at this	Noti	ried S	-3	LG
- 02	7020		time.	-7.1	3 3		<u> </u>		<i>.</i>	0 3	170
23	1030			platoon of B Co c	+			+-		·	
24	1031	GRADE OF		the Bde S-3 to t	He DU	S-JI	·	140.6	TT T. A. CT	n-2	IG
			1.4			,					

DA . FORM 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

		DAILT 3		NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S L (AR 220-346)	OG,			PAGE	4	NO. OF P.	
	ZATION OR	INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION			<u>-</u>	ERIOD	COVER		<u> </u>
	otion			LZ Lanetta		FRO				ΤÓ	
	n 35th			YA857457	ноия	DAT			HOUR	DATE	
3 a Bo	le 4th	Lnr Div			0001	8	Jan	69	2400	8 Jan	69
NO.	IN TH	OUT	-	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDE	RS, ETC.			,	ACTION T	AKEN	TIAL
			to provi	de a reactionary for	ce on a	30	mind	t e	:		
			standby	for the 7/17 Cav which	sh will	be d					
			working	15 klicks to the Nort	th of Pl	ei				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			Djerang	(effective 8 Jan).			· · · · ·				
25		1035 (C) S-3 i	nforms A Co that they	are to	fu			fied A	-Co	LG
				latoon as the reaction	_		on.		•	·	
26	1045		,	informs TOC that the					fied S	- 3	LG
		·		LZ Betty and LZ Mary		th a	not	her			
27	1105		1	, informed B and C Co						<u> </u>	<u> </u>
-1			1	Cav is on station at ag North of Plei Djer		20 ,			ried S	- 3	16
28	1105	- (of Recon closed LZ I	V. #			Noti	ried S	- 3	LG
29	1125	(c) c ^C o 1	reports that his 2nd	pla teen	apo					
:			people bu	ilding a bridge acro	ss the	rive	e a	Notii t	fied B	de,S-3	LG
			grid \$74	1495, S-2 is getting	the HH a	aire	raf	2	- <u> </u>		ļ
		7.		time to check this i	ut, pas	sed	to			··	<u> </u>
			Bde.		<u> </u>						
30	1131	(<u> </u>	S-3 from the Bde S-					ied S-	- 3	IC
· \				al ambush new platoo							
• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		<u> </u>	to an LZ to be sele					<u>.</u>		<u> </u>
	.			3 ZAO67385 (Ambush 1) that position tonight	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				, •	· · ·	_
			<u> </u>	Kan 69, remain till							
	.l	<u> </u>	J	TOWALLE CTIT	TOOU DOE	ПB	TO .	L			1

DA FORM 1594 CONFIDENTIALE

DENTIAL

<u> </u>				NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S L			<u></u>	5	11	
	ATION OR	NSTALLA1	TION	LOCATION	<u> </u>		PERIO	COVER		
3 Sec				IZ Ignetta	HOUR	FROM		HOUR	TO	
	35th 3			Y ▲ 857457	I			l.		
	4th Ir		T	<u> </u>	0001	8 Jan	69	12400	8 Jan	69
NO.	IN I	OUT	· .	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDI	ERS, ETC.		}	ACTION T	TAKEN	TINE
			Jan, Bn	CO and the platoon le	eader ca	n come	to			
			Bde for	the briefing ASAP, i	t will b	e the			,	
			2nd plate	oon leader of B Co,	S-3 info	rned			c	
			B Go. (21	nd platoon will cond	uot the	ambush))			
31	1150		(C) B Co	informs us that the	bird is	at his	Noti	fied F	Ba CO	LG
			location	n, will pick up the	platoon	leader	ļ		,	-
			and then	n go to IZ lanetta fo	or the B	n CO	<u> </u>	· .		-
			briefing	at the Casis.			ļ	· . · · ·		-
32	1150		(C) 92 e	lement of C Co now ha	s 5 POW	's that	Noti	fied F	de,S-3	IG
			vere bui	lding the bridge acre	oss the	river,				-
			the brid	ge is capable of trai	nsportin	g peop.	Le,		<u> </u>	-
·				ere wearing green T-				<u>'-</u>		1-
				nd they had negative		go of	 	· · · ·	<u> </u>	+-
33		1200		eople at that location requests a b		Bde te	Noti	fied H	3de	LG
V.,pa				the POW's.		·			A 1	
34	1201		C) Bn C	O and the platoon le	ader fro	та В Со	Poti	fied S	5 - 3	rc
			have de	parted IZ Ianetta an	d they a	re on	their	Į.		
`\			vay to t	he Oasis for the bri	efing.		ļ	<i>₹</i>		_
35	1210		C) Rece	ived permission from	the CSF	to des			5-3, Bl e	e CW
.2			bridge(item 32), and Recon	the area	200–30				1
	:		meters	on the other side, t	he messa	ge was	-			\perp
		<u> </u>	passed	to C Co and approved	by Majo	r Lair	1		•	

DA . 508 1594

NA DECUSSORS

MIDENTIAL

		DA 11 1- 1-	The same of the sa						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		·		NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S (AR 220-346)	LOG		PAGE NO	o.	NO OF PA	
STANI	ction or	INSTALLA1	ION	LOCATION		F	PERIOD	COVER	EO	
	n 35th	Inf	•	LZ Ianetta	<u> </u>	FROM		72	то	
		Inf Div		Y ≜ 85745 7	HOUR	DATE	1	HÖUR	DATE	
	·	ME		<u> </u>	000T	8 Jan	69 1	2400	8 Jan	69
NO.	1H	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORI	ERS, ETC.		A	CTION T	TAKEN	TIALS
36	1210		C) In re	ference to item 33	Bde infor	ms the	Notif	'ied	Bde.S-3	IG
				t all birds are tie						
			but we c	an use the re-suppl	y bird, i	s enro	ate			
				asis at this time w				,		
			*	to have the bird ba						
				l check and see if						
			bird bac	k after chow.						
_37	1320		C) The S	-5 team is departin	g LZ lane	tta.	Notif	ied	S-3	IG
38	. 	1321	C) To th	e Bde S-3 from the	5-3: R eq u	est to	Notif	`ied	Bd e	LG
			have 3 h	ook sorties, l re-s	upply sli	ek, l				
	<u> </u>		C&C bird	, 1 LOH to make a v	isual rec	onna is:	ance			
· · · · · ·			of the r	river for the MIA, r	equest is	for 9		<u> </u>		
	<u> </u>		Jan.		· :	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12.5	· <u>.</u>		
39	1325		C) SRP 3	of C Co closed LZ	Betty.		otifi	ed a	rty,S-3	LG
40	1330		C) Recei	ved a clearance fro	n the CSF	to use				1
				e range.				ed A	CO,S-3	IG
41	1335		C) Reneg	ade 34 is enroute a	t this ti	me to]	otifi	ed B	de,S-3	LG
		-	pick up	the POW's, will ta	ke them t	o the				
			CSF for	identification.						
42	1340		C) Reneg	ade 34 has picked u	p the POW	's and	otifi	ed B	de,S-3	IG
		7 .	they are	taking them to the	CSF at t	his ti	e.	· · · · · ·		
43	1342		C) POW's	are at the CSF at	this time	.]	otifi	ee B	de,S-3	LG
44	1352	ļ		se 307 is enroute t			otifi	ed S	− 3	CW
TYPEDI	NAME AND	GRADE OF	OFFICER OR (OFFICIAL ON DUTY	SIGNATU	RE				

DA | FORM 1594

PREVIOUS EDITION OF THE COLUMN TON OLAE.

FIDENTIA

	· I	DAILY 51	AFF JOURN	IAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S I	LOG		PAGE	NO. 7	NO. OF P	
	ATION OR	NSTALLA'	TION	LOCATION			PERIO	COVER		
33 Sec				LZ Lanetta		FROM			то	
	35th 1 4th In			YA857457	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
u bue			,		0001	8 Jan	69	2400	8 Jan	69
NO.	IN	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORD	ERS, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	TIAL
			will take	B Co platoon leade	r to LZ	MaryEt	μ,			
			and ther	n they will make a v	isual re	conna is	sanc	e		
			of the ri	iver for the MIA.						
45	1353		(C) To tl	ne S-5 from the Bde	S-5: Hav	e the l				
			loud-spe	eaker team stand-by	on pad f	or Bde	Noti	fied S	-5,S-3	LG
			airborne	mission, Sergeant J	ones and	1 Mon-	-	<u></u>		
		· 	tagnard	interpretor are the	only on	e's to	-	,	- No	-
			fly the	mission, priority m	ission d	irecte	1 -			<u> </u>
			1	Commanding General.		- <u></u> :			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
_46	1400	_	(C) B Co	SRPs 2,3, and 5 clo	sed LZ M	aryEtt	Noti	fied a	rty,S-	3 BM
3			at this	time.			-			
47_	1401		(C) Serg	eant Bartholomew and	SP/4 Ko	mara a	Vota	fied N	COTC	MB
_			on duty	at this time.			1001	116/1		120
48	1410		(C) LTC	Buckner is back at I	Z lanett	a	Noti	fied S	<u>⊱3</u>	MOB
49	1431	, , , , , ,	(C) A Co	SRP 3 closed IZ Ian	etta.	:	Noti	fied S	<u>5–3</u>	MB
50	1442		(C) A Co	SRP 1 closed LZ Ian	ette.		Noti	fied S	- 3	МВ
51	1450		(C) From	Bde to the 1/35 Inf	: Missic	n is t	Not	ified	Bde	MB
			support	the operation to th	e North	of Kon	+-	<u> </u>		\perp
			tum, pr	oposed A/O boundarie	s for th	e oper	-			-
			tion ar	e as follows: AS7751	40 East	to ≜S-	-			-
		,	940140,	Southeast to AS98004	O, West	toAS-				+
			860040,	South to AR 860970,	West to	▲ R 22	2			+
		ŀ	970 No	rth along a line 2 k	T selection					1

DA , 508%2 1594

PENTIAL

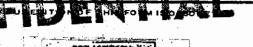
	D.	AILY ST	AFF JOUR	NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S L (AR 220-346)	.OG _.		PAGE (NO. OF P	
orgániza 33 Sect	TION OR INS	STALLAT	101	LZ Ignetta			PERIOD	COVER	<u> </u>	
lst Bn	35th In			YA857457	HOUR	PROM		HOUR	DATE	
3d Bde	4th Inf	Div		<u> </u>	0001	8 Jan	69	2400	8 Jar	69 ،
ITEM NO.	TIME	оит		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORDE	RS, ETC.			ACTION T		INI- TIAL:
			route OL	14, back to the start	ing poi	nt.				
52	1505		(C) Read-	-Out on the bridge fo	ound by	the	Noti	fied B	de	MB
			2nd plat	toon of C Co: Bridge	was fou	nd at				
			grid YAS	374495, was 30 meters	long,	had 4				<u> </u>
			logs wit	th 3 baskets of rocks	to and	hor the				
			bridge d	down, had 3 V-shaped	poles f	or hand	-			
		•	Tails, a	also found 3 bundles	of Pung	i stick	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	<u> </u>
			about 15	" in length, the bri	dge vas	destro	red			<u> </u>
		ē	nd the n	punji sticks were bur	med exo	ept for				<u> </u>
			three wh	nich will be brought	back for	r exam-	<u> </u>			<u> </u>
			ination.	• •						<u> </u>
53	1548		(C) A Co	SRPs 1 and 3 left LZ	Ianett	3.	Voti	ied S	-3	MB
54	1600		C) CSF i	informed us that the	people .	that we		ied Bo	ia	MB
				ilding the bridge had			-		 	
		•		by the CSF to fish i	- ::::	<u> </u>	 			<u> </u>
				ad made 20 fish trap		<u></u>	+			
	:		———	vere used to make bar			h			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		bridge was an anchor	to held	i the	<u> </u>	· .		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	traps.					-		
55	1615		(C) White	21 is now on statio	n makin	<u> </u>	Noti	fied S	3-2	MB
			visual r	reconnaissance of the	river i	for the	 	. 1		
		,	MIA from	n Recon.	<u>. </u>		-		- &	
56	1700		(n) na = =	informs us that we wi			1	Pind S		1

DA . FORM. 1594



		DAILY ST		NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S (AR 220-346)	LOG		PAGE	NO. 9	NO. OF P	
RGANI2	ction	INSTALLAT	TION	LOCATION	. [ERIO	COVER	ÉD	
	n 35th			LZ Innetta		FROM		ноия	TO	
	e 4th I			YA857457		8 Jan	60	2400	1 .	60
ITEM NO.	TIM	IE OUT	1	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORD		0 00,11		ACTION T		TIAL
			slicks:	2 gunships and 1 LO	i an ETA o	annot				
_			<u> </u>	at this time.						†
57	1710			ade 34 is now on the	re-suppl	y padi	otif	ied Br	ı CO	MO
-			now, got	a call from Bde to	have all	birds	S-3.			
···.			standing	by on strip along	with the p	latoo		-		
-		.,	from B C	o to go to the aid	of the LRE	Ps who	4			_
	<u></u>		are in o	ontact, contact wil	l be Ashca	n 61				_
			on 68.05	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		a, two	L
58	1730		(C) Bn CF	will go in C&C with	the plat	OOR	Noti	fied l	n co,s	MI
			from B C	o as a reactionary	force with	the			·	
<u> </u>			LRRPs in	contact at 854650.		-			×	
59	,	1735	(C) From	Major Laird to B Co	You will	L be	Noti	fied I	3 Co)MI
			going to	re-inforce a LRRP	element in	cont	ct			
1		· 	at grid	YA854650, the 7/17	Cav (C Co)	, wil	1	· ·		
·\			be there	on the ground, 7/1	7 Cav and	the	<u> </u>			_
:		V.	IRRPs ar	on 68.05, call si	gns Curly	Supply	•			ļ
	ļ		(7/17),	and Ashcan 61 (LRRP)	a).					
60	1755		(C) First	lift airborne.	,		Noti	fied I	Bde	DC
61	1800	<u></u>	(C) Malar	ia prevention is no	in effec	t.	74	fied a	11	DC
							71:			$oldsymbol{\perp}$
62	1801		(C) 4 lif	'ts airborns.			Noti	fied I	Bde	DX.
63	1830		(C) A Co	2nd platoon, the am	bush eleme	nt in	Noti	fied I	3de	MŒ
		,	the vici	nity of LZ Nancy ar	e leaving	their				

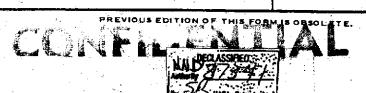




COMPIDENTIAL

 			,	AL OR DUTY OFFICER'S				чо. 10		PAGES
S3 Sec		INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION			PERIOD	COVER	ED	
	35th	Inf	·	IZ Ianetta YA857457	HOUR	FROM		HOUR	TO	
		nf Div		14071401	0001	8 Jan	60	2400	8 Ja	- 6n
ITEM	TII		Ţ-	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORD	·	0 04.11	Г	***************************************		
NO.	- IN	OUT		MODERIS, MESSAGES, ONL				ACTION T	AKEN	TIA
j			present	location and they an	ce on the	ir way				
	·		to their	night location.			i			
64	1830		(C) LZ tir	me as four of the bi	irds have	lande	Noti	fied B	de	М
65	1840		(C) PZ cor	mplete from B Co.			Noti	fied B	de	MI
56	1842		(C) Bde in	nforms us that our a	ir/groun	a(32.50)	i e e		
	. <u> </u>			1900 hours to work		-	Noti	fied S	ig Of	f. B
-	· ·		area, we	will have to relay	to the f	lare sh	ip	- -		
			our insti	ructions.(Call Sign-	Short Pi	p e s).				
67	1905		(C) C/A is	complete.		·	Noti	fied B	de RT) BI
68	1920	;	(C) Bde iz	nformed us that we a	re to re	lease	Noti	fied S	-3, 4	i Br
5			all birds	except the Spooky	and the	flare			····	_
			ship.	·			· .			
69	1940	. !	(C) Spools	21 is on station a	nd he ha	s good	Noti	fied B	de RT) BN
			communica	tion with the B Co	2nd plat	oon ele		• .		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ment.							
70	2010		(C) B Co 2	end plateon is curre	ently at	grid	Noti	fied B	de	ME
		- (m.)	859651			· .				
71	2020		(2) A CO 2	and plt is at grid Y	<u> 4068406</u>		Noti	fied B	de	MO
72	2043		(C) Spooky	21 is off station.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Notid	fied B	de	ME
73	2050	((C) Night	locations: A Co(-)	LZ Lanet	ta				
· ·			Y4857457	SRPs 1-835445, 2-8	47441, 3	- 868 44 3	,		_	-
			92- movir	ng from grid 060422;	B Co(-)	LZ Mar	y	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ξ.	-
			Etta YA76	6492			I			1

DA , FORM 1594



COMFIDENTIA'L

	(DAILY ST	AFF JOURN	NAL OR DUTY OFFICEI	s.2 FOC		PAGE	11	NO. OF P.	
RGÁNIZ	RO NOITA	NSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION			PERIOD	COVER		
3 Sec	ction			LZ Lanetta		FROM			TO	
	a 35th			YA857457	HOUR	DATE	(0	HOUR	DATE	60
d Bde	e 4th I			<u> </u>	0001	8 Jan	69	2400	8 Jan	69
NO.	TIM IN	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES,	ORDERS, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	INI- TIALS
						4 507 40				
		- _	SRPs 1-7	44484, 2-742499,	3-778507	4 - 79 14 8	<u> </u>			-
			5-756506	6-777508, 92-85	5651; C Co	(-) LZ				
			Betty YA	905505 SRPs 1-918	493, 2-918	521,				
			3-895495	, 4-902526 , 5-923	505, 92-88	0500,		. ,		
	:		amb-8804	199; D Co OPCON 2/	1 Cav; Rec	on(-) L	4			-
			Lanetta	SRPs 4-820461, 5	<u>-823485; 4</u>	<u>.2"(-)</u>	ļ	·	·	ļ. <u></u>
			LZ Lanet	ta.	• • •		-	· .		ļ
74		2150	U) From	all elements Sitz	op Negativ	0.	(Mot	ified	Bd●	DC
75	2200		U) Serge	ant Corum and SP	4 ROss on	duty.	INFO)		DC
76	2230		(C) A Co	92 element is at	grid ZA067	405•	Noti	fied	Bde,art	y DC
77		2300	U) Sitre	op Negative.	 :		Noti	fied	Bde	DC
78		2359	(U) Sitre	op Negative.			Not	fied	Bde	DC
	·			·	·		_			ļ
Summ	ary:	t 0001	hours th	de log was opened	for 8 Janu	ary 196	. A1	LZL	anetta	
A. O.C.	7457. 1	- ++- 47	an Hende	D Company 4th En	A Compar	v. E Co	dinany	r UBa	tterv	ecti
from	1 +be 50	and one	doe At L	Z MarvEtta YA7664'	92: B Compa	nv. 1 (THE TO.	latoon	Irom v	ne n
Smag	Hall Par	Co.	ndon at Pla	at Diamange: OPCO	Tumits: D	Company	POPC)N to	2/1 (e .v	'4 A'
1.7.0	haice I	teo da mo	ters and	d Headquarters Co	many Suppo	rt (5-4	L LEOTH	ard);	At Das	• a
(Can	p Enar); Bat	talion He	eadquarters (Rear). At 1905	hours t	10 21	id pia	toon B	domb
Was	insert	datg	rid YA85	5651, to re-enfor	ce a There i	Hat Das	ma.c.	s cont	2.00 A.0	arc.r.or
YA85	4550, 1	o acti	on occur	ed during the ins	at efort	· · · · · · ·	-			
70		2400	The los	was closed for LZ	Ionette 8	Je nue re				1
79	-	2400		#gs Closed for no	15,110 0 05, 0	0411441	+			+
	<u> </u>		1969.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-			+-
24										<u> </u>

DA FORM 1594 CONTO DENTE

			-	RHAL OR DUTY OFFICER	2100		MAGE	1	18	P. P. W.
	otion	INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION TO T		ERIO	COVER	10		
	in 35th			LZ Innetta TAB57457	moun	DATE	_	Hous	PATE	_
	le 4th	447	-	34,040	0001	9 Jan	69	2400	9 Jan	69
HO	1000	Eut .		INCIDENTS, HESSAGES, O	IDEM. EFC			ACTION T	AKER	viii
1		0001	(c) 34	Bde 4th Inf Div Bn F	orward Fir	e Banel	oti	fied Bd	io, arty	IX
			LZ Lan	etta YAB57457. Unit	locations:	A Co()			
		11	SRPs 1	-835445, 2-847441, 3	-868443, 9	2-06840	5			
			B Co(-) LZ MaryStta Y47664	92 SHPe 1-	44484				
			2-7424	99, 3-778507, 4-7914	83, 5-7565	06,				
			6-7775	08, 92-855651, C Co(-) 12 Bett	y YA-				
			905505	SRPs 1-918493, 2-91	8521, 3-89	5495,				
			4-9025	26, 5-923505, 92-880	500, amb-8	804991				
			D Go O	PCON 2/1 Cavi Recon(-) LZ lane	tta				1
			SHPs 4	-820461, 5-8234851 4	.2" LZ Lan	etta.				
2		0100	(U) 51t	rep Negative.			lotal	lod bd		DC
3	0105		(C) A C	o 92 element night l	ocation;06	8405.	lotar	ied Be		DC
4		0200	U) Sit	rep Regitive.		- 1	Total	ied Be	le .	DC
5		0300	(U) Sit	rep Negative.			loti	ied Bd		DC
6		0400	(U) 31t	rep Negative.		_	Total	ied Bd	le	ĎC
7		0500	(U) 31¢	rep Negative.			otii	ied Bd	le	DC
8		0555	(U) Sit	rep Negative.			lotii	ied Bd	ia .	DC
9	0600		(U) SP/	4's Gravil and Werne	er on duty.		Noti	ried NO	OIC	LG
20	0740	-	(C) Fro	m the Bde CO to the	In CO: An	enlist	ed Fortis	fied Br	. 70	CM
-		-	nid ?	or the Commanding Ge	neral will	be se	Leate	ad or	, 00	90
			~	CROUP 4	rvala;			_		
Ξf										

DA . 1594

CONFIDENTIAL

ENITAL

		DAIL! 3	TAPP JOU	RHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		PAGE	2	40 GF	A
	ction	MITALLA	TION	COC+TION	11 2		PERIO	COVER		
lat B	in 35 th			LE lanotta	HOUR	TROM	_	HOUR	DATE	_
3d. Hd	le 4th	inf Div		TA857457	0001	9 Jan	69	100	9 Jar	69
HO	TI	BUT		INCIDENTS, HEBSAGES, OA	DEAS. ETC			ACTION T		TIA
+ +	-		2.0	VI AND AND AND COLUMN		a = - u.				
		-	from th	is Ede for the perio	d 19-25	lan. To	-	_	_	+
-			Eft that	you select from you	r battal:	on wi	11			
			report	to the Bde Sergeant-	ajor at	1500				
		L C	hours 1	6 Jan 69.						
11	1	0744	(c) Sent	message to & Co 92	ambush el	lement	Noti	fied 8	192	m
-		10.30-0-1	100, 71,77	e S-3:You are to rem			3-3.		-2-	7
	-		V. 10. T. 10.	No. 20 Personal Property and Pr						+
-			night 1	ocation until 1200 h	ours toda	y and		_	_	-
-			then no	ve to the PZ and be	rendy for	extra .	-			
_			tion at	1600 hours.						
12		0755	(c) From	Major laird to all	Company C	omend	26:			
21			Referen	ce the re-supply, if	you have	any		fied a		CV
		- I	re-supp	ly problems you are	to call m	O ASAP				
			this re	fers to items that w	ill affec	t your				
		100	operati	one, 03% from all Co	openies.					
13	0800		(c) In r	eference to the abov	a noseage	C Co	Noti	fied S	-3	I
	-	1-2	says t	hat they have troubl	obtaini	ng				
	1	-	mohin	o gun parte.						
14	0805		(C) The	S-5 team informs un	that the	A TIA	loti	fied S	-3	16
4			depart	ing LE lanette slong	with the	ровусу				
			to re-la	ocate the village.						
15	0807		(c) In :	reference to 1tem 12	received	a osl	foti	fied S	-3	10
			ros al	l elements.						
16	0810		C) In 1	reference to item 12	received	a OSL	Not	ifled S	-1	LG

DA . 1594

THOENTIAL

Investinations



CCNFIDENTIA'

				MAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		PAGE	3	18	
	etion De IN	EX-CENTE	04	LOCATION			PERIO	D COVER	ED.	
	in 35th Is	nž		LZ lanettu	HOUT	PATE	_	ноим	DATE	_
	e 4th In			YA857457	0001		69	2400	9 Jan	69
HO.	THE	DUT		INCIDENTS, HEXSAGES, ON	DEAS, ETC			ACTION T	AKEN	YIME
	1		ron A.	B,C, and E.						
17	0830		27.00	the Bde S-3 to the	Bn 5-3:	Rafaran	1			
				2 element B Co with		4.74	Not	fied 2	nd plt	IG
=			the gre	and oall Bdo when	you are	rady f	er.			
=			ztraot	ion, sent to the 2nd	platoon	of B C	4			
_		,	ria Sno	ony Baron.						
18	0905	- 00	the state of the s						in 60	to
		16	Snoopy	Baron that they are	being f	ired	S-3			
			mon 25	0-300 meters from th			1			
			tion.							
19	0910	- (0	2) From	the Ede S-3 to the	No S-31	Be	Nov	itied :	5-3	IG
		-	propere	d to conduct comhat,	_					
			(Recon	sas send) they will	conduct	the san	+			_
		-	rission	as they conducted !	last nigh	t, they	-			
		-	vill co	nduot this mission	thru 9-10	Jan.				
		- 1	leed to	know what platoon	rill cond	uot the				L
			operat	ion. Recon will come	luot the	operati	on.		_	
20	0915	90	c) 2nd	plateon of B Co rem	meta a D	110-1 w	Not	ified l	3de,S-3	Id
		-	for one	EM which is WIA, a	lso reque	ated	-			L
			gunehip	s and artillery is 1	being em	layed s	1			
			this ti	30.			-		_	-
21	0920	•	C) Báe	informs us to have	ne plato	on on	Not	ifted a	Co,83	10
				te stand-by, have th						
TYPED	WAME AND GA			te stand-by, have to	nom on th		1	_		1

DA . 1594

TIPENTAL

PPC-June



	D	WILL Z	TAFF JOU	RHAL OR DUTY OFFICER	2 FOE		The Control of	0000
BREAM	ection	HETELLA	FIDM	PRESTON		PERIO	4 18	
lat 1	Bn 35th I			YASS7457	HOUR DATE		HOUR DATE	=
ITEM	TIME	-			0001 9 Jan	1	2400 9 Jan	
110	in.	aur		HICIDENTS, MESSAGES, O	ADERS, ETC	1	ACTION TAKEN	TIAL
	1	-	ready t	o be lifted out bed	nues the birds	-		
			are our	oute to pick them b	p, S-3 inform A			
			Co to s	addle up and stand-	by on the strip.			-
22	0920		(C) Bds	informs us that th	my have 3 olioks	Not	fied En CO,S	1G
			2 gunab	dps and 1 C&C bird	enroute to IZ			
	-	1	Lanet	to at this time.				
23	0930		(C) Bde	informs us to have	one more plateon	Noti	fied B-3	IG
			on 1mm	ediate stand-by aft	er the first one			
	7 11		moves o	ut, informed by the	3-3. C Co will	uppl	y.	
24	0932		(C) Rene	gade 35 is on stati	on with three al	cla		
			standin	g by on the pad.		Not	Fied S-3	IG
25	0940	14	C) Bde	informs us that the	two guardips ar	Noti	fied 5-3	10
			enroute	to the area of con	teot at this tim			
		7.1	they w	ill contact un shor	tly, Cambler 3			-
	1		will be	controlling the sh	ipe .			
26	0950	10	(c) Bn (T is airborne at th	is time, he la	otif	ied S-3	in
	101		enroute	to the area of con	tact.			100
27	1000		(D) Due	t-Off 35 is on stat	ion and they are	Noti	fied S-3	CW
			over th	e contact area.				É
28	1001	1 1	C) The	first lift of & Co	3d plateon is	Noti	fied Bds,3-3	"IG
			alrborn	e at this time.				
29	1002		Live and	complete.		Rott	fied Bde,S-3	1G
30	1006	1		S-5 team is depart	. This production is the		fied S-3	1G

DA . 1594

TIDENTIAL

PPC-depas.

. FIDENTIAL.

		-		URHAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		246	5	18	
3 300	tion 35th		YION	LZ Ignetta	HOUR	FROM	PERIO	COVER		
	4th D	nf Div		YA857457	The second secon	9 Jan	69	2400	the state of the s	69
NO	714	DUT		INCIDENTS, HESSAGES, DR	DEMS ETC		T.	ACTION T	AKEH	110
31	1007	-	10.71	Mrs report that they !	ave 2 NI	'S and	Vot1	fied S	-3	LG
			1 KIA	•						
32	1010		(0) 12	complete for 8141.	,		loti	fied 5-	-3	CM
33	1020		(C) Ga	ablers 8 and 9 are on	station a	t this	loti	fied S-	-3	ic
	-		time,	also Cider 35.						
34	1035		(C) Th	e gunships are working	out at	bis ti		ried B	10,5-3	Ш
35	1055	14.2	(C) Bd	o informs us that they	will ser	ıd 2	lati	fied Br	00,83	ы
			nore	gunships to IZ Ianetts	, they wi	11 mit				
	1.31		down	there and if we need	hom, they	will				
6			be uv	aidable.	7.7					
36	1056	-	(u) de	LAYED ENTEY-1045 hours	9 Jan 69	- Ba	Total	Cied Bo	in,5-3	IC
			CO sp	otted 6 UVA/VC in the	ares when	the the				
			gmah	ips expended.						
37	1100		(c) In	reference to item 35	the Pn CC	reque				
			to ha	ve the 2 additional m	mshipe oc	no to		ried Bo	10,5-3	ш
			area	of contact.						
38		1101	(c) In	formed the gunships to	go to th	o area	loti	fled S-	-3	IJ
Ų.			of co	ntact.						
39	1120		C) Th	e gunships are enroute	to the a	rea of	lotis	fied Dr	00,8-	U
			conta	ot.						+
40	1125		(c) Th	e Bn CP is returning t	o lZ lane	tta at	loti	ried S-	-3	Ш
			thin	time, he will re-fuel	and then	he wil				

TOWN PENTINE

Secretaria.

ENTIA.

				HAL OR DUTY OFFICER	LUG		***	6	18	
	ction	HATALLAY	104	LOC4 YIGH	71		Enio	D COVER	配口	
	h 35th	Inf		LZ Ignetta YA857457	HOME	DATE	_	HOUR	TO	_
3d B	in 4th I	of Div		14051401	0001	9 Jan	69	B. A. Service	9 Jan	69
HG.	Trin	SUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, D	IDANS, ATC			ACTION T		TIA
		7	go buck	to the area of con-	act.		-			
41	1135	-	C) B Co	SEP 1 has closed La	MaryStta		lot	fied S	-3	CW
42	1150	(C) Gunnh	ips have expended	in the are	o of	Noti	fied S	-3	IG
_		- 1	contact	and they are enrous	e to Plei	Djerno	в			
		- 1	at this	time to re-load.						E
43	1152	(c) A Co	00 to the Bn S-3: 5	the elemen	t 10	Not.	fied 3	-3	LG
	1		noving o	out at this time and	the Ru C	0 10				
	1	177	moving t	o the contact area,	the guna	hips				
		1.1	have ret	umed to re-gra, re	-fuel and	ont				
			nbow.							
44	1227 !	(a) B Co	SHP 4 closed LE Man	PEtts.	- 7	Voti	fied 5	-3	CH
45	1240	(C) From	Bde to the S-3: Wil	1 extract	2	Vati	fled B	cn, 3-3	m
_		_	pla toon	s that are in the	ontest er	s lode	7			
			(8292,81	93), they will extr	not the p	latoon				
_			from A C	0(8192), they will	be insert	ing one				
		2.47	platoon	into the area that	was dealg	nated				
			yenterda	y, S-3 says that it	will be	Recon				
	-	_	(9 Jan	68).						L
46	1247	-	(C) From	the Ba CO to TOC:	A Co CO 1	a novin	-	fied B	de,S-3	123
-				the Nast at this ti		-				
-		-	7	scouts to aid in t	he move,	res une t	ed			-
			2 Socut	Shipe from Bde.				-		
47	1258	() From	the Bn CO to the S-	3: He say	H LREP.	Soti	ried B	n CO, S3	Ĭ

DA . 1594

MENIOUS EDITIONS WOULD A C.

PER MARKE

- TIMENTIAL

	DA	ILY STAFF JO	URNAL OR DUTY OFFICER!	LOG		****	10.	40.000	8
	ATION PR INS	*******	LOCATION			ERIO	COVER		0
	otion		LZ Lanetta	-	FROM			10	
	n 35th In		YA857457	HOUN	0418	**	HOUR	DATE	20
ITEM	TIME		- Children Co. Co. Charles	0901	9 Jan	69		9 Jan	69
no.	jen	BUT	INCIDENTS, NESSAGES, OF	DERS, ETC			AREN	TIAL	
		Vere	instructed to move to	the orig	dneI				
	1	3-16.00	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR						
		1000	id be picked up, check			-		_	-
		Bayn 1	that the Links are to	continue	with th				
		B1 e1e	ment, they are under	the contr	ol of t	he			
		Bn CO.	and the second						17
48	1310	(c) A 0	o was instructed to t	y the 3-3	to	Noti	fied a	Co	LG
		repla	on Recon SRP 4 today	and 5 tom	orres.	200			
			the operation that H			1			
		duct t	oday and tomorrow. Th	is in ref	erence				
		to the	combat/ambush patrol	9-11 Jan					
49	1320	(C) Ede	co is in the area of	contact	at this	lot1	fied B	n 00	ÌĠ
		tios,	Bn CO is not down and	ng at					
		this	time, informed him to	contact	the				
		Bda C	O.Bde CO mays that we	must con	tact th				
	4-1-	Bn CO	and tell his that he	is to co	ntaot t	26			
		Ede CO	as soon as he is air	borne.				- 1	
50	1325	(C) 2m	CP is aimborne at thi	e time, in	nformed	loti:	fied 5	-3	EG
		him t	o contact the Bds CO.						
51	1330	(C) Pr	on the En CO to TOC:	8292 repo	rts he	ry.	-		
	134	conta	ct, we requested gum	hips from	Bde.	iot1	fied Be	10,5-3	LG
52	1334	(C) Th	e 3-5 team is departi	ng IZ lan	ette at	Not	ified S	3-3	10
		this	time.					-	
53	1337	(c) Ba	a informs us that the	y have a s	et of	Total	cted S-	-3	EII.

THE POARSES AND THE POARSES AN

STREET, STREET,

FIDENIIA

			URNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		PAGE	8	18	The state of the
	ration on mare oction	LLATION	LOCATION			ERIO	COVER	EO	
let I	in 35th Inf		IZ Ignetta YA857457	HOUR	DATE	7	HEUR	DATE	_
_	o 4th Inf I	Div	14001401	0001	9 Jan	69	2400	9 Jan	69
HO	1H 00		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ON	DERS. ETC.			ACTION T	AFEN	TIA
		gunshi	ps enroute to the are	s of cont	act at				
	100	this t	ine. Also a set of gun	s at Plei	Djerm	5.			
54	1341	(C) Gam	bler 8 is on station	at this t	ime.	Notified 3-3			La
55	1342	(C) Bde	informs us that we h	ave PAC 1	n the	Note	fied S	-3	II
		area o	f contact at this tim	e glao.				2-21	
56	1350	(C) Bde	CO informs the En CO	to have	all	Noti	fied E	in CO,S	и
		elemen:	ts move back to the I	S for ext	raction				
ш		ASAP.							
57	1400	(C) Bde	informs us that A Co	Noti	fied S	-3	I		
7		in in	contact at grid 09240	8, we inf	ormed '	he			
		Bn CO.							
58	1400	(C) 45-	I inform us that the	8192 -16	ment ha	à.	W-1-5		L
		contac	t at grid 085405, apo	NO 51	1100 B	de,S-1	16		
		the wa	ter and they threw gr	enades at	then,				
		8192 h	as 2 Wis at this time	, we resu	ested n				
		Duat-0	fr.						
59	1415	(C) Bde	inform us to have o	ne set of	gui-	Noti	fied S	-3	LG
		shipe	go to the area of opn	taot of t	he 8192				
-		eleme	nt 085405.						
60	1416	(n) DEI	TED SETRI-1400 hours	9 Jan 69	-Ro-				
		nueste	d a CSC bird for the	8-3 to ma	ke a	Noti	fied B	de	ıg
5 4		visual.	recommissance of th	s area wh	ore the	Ú.			
	7		lement has the contac	\$10MA 71					

DA 1201, 1594

- new more South for the form on the south of

WD 7757

PUENTLAL

	DA	ILY STAFF	OURNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		****	9	18	
ONSEME		FALLETION	LOCATION			ERIO	COVER		
	n joth In	of C	IZ Isnetta	House	FROM			10	
	e 4th Inf		TA857457	15,005,50	9 Jan	60	2400	9 Jan	Ão.
17EM	THE	001	INCIDENTS HESSAGES, DED		12 0011	1	ACTION T		-VAL
64	madi	100	court a laborator trade	7.5	235-6			20.00	
61	1410	- (0) 2	he 2nd plateon of 4 Co	broke don	itact	Not	iried l	3de, 5-3	14
		at 1	410 hours.						
62	1436	(0) 2	hust-Off 37 is on station	at this	time,	Not:	ified 9	3-3	CE
	100	for	the pick-up of the WIA's	(2) from	the				
		8192	elegant.				- 0		
63	1445	(c) 0	urlie 51 is on station	t thin		The second second		50	
		ban	birds for the two plates		nea s-	de	16		
		cont	act this sorning, 2nd p	latoon of	B Co	1		7	
	- 6		the 3d plateon of A Co.	The bird	424				
			he pad at Plei Djerang,			2			
		brie	fed by the S-3 on the is	mertion	and the		- /		
		extr	action procedures for to	day.			- 10		
64	1450	(c) D	st-Off complete for 819	2.		Hots	fied B	de,5-3	LG
65	1451	(c) B	de informs us that Dust-	See 37 W	dll pic				
		up t	he 2 WHA from A Co eleme	mt 574 2	5 minut	Moti	ried S	-3	LG
66	1455	(c) c	urlie 41 informs us that	he has	2 guas,	Noti	fied B	co.	10
-		5 =1:	icies, and 4 LOR standing	by on F	lei-	S-3.			-
_		Dje	mag pad ready for extra	01108.					
67	1505		is S-3 informs we to use			S-3.		CO.	10
		100	and the 8193 and 8292, 1		rate th				
68	1508	- 1	with artillery and gras		44				
55	2,00	100	st-Off 37 is on station				ried S	-3	CW
TYPED!	100 and and		the 8193 element Worth	SIGNATO		<i>II.</i> a	_	_	

DA .1311.1594

THIONT EGITIPHE TO THE GOLLIE

PPE-VARAM

2000				IRNAL OR DUTY OFFICE	4 2 2 0 0		-105	10	18	grana.
	otion	HATACUA	Lion	LOCATION		ENDM	PERIO	O COVER		
let !	n 35th			LE Ignetta	House	DATE	-	HOUR.	PATE	-
3d. B	de 4th 1			T4857457	0001	9 Jaz	69	2400	9 34	69
HO	TI IN	PMT		INCIDENTS. MESSAGES,	DROERS, ETC.		15	ACTION T	AREN	ri%
69	1510		(c) Bd	requests to know	Il which d	irection	Not	fied S	3-3	IG
			4.1	my fled after the				- 4		
		-	8192 •	lesert. The directi	OR THE SOU	th.				
70	1515		(C) 81	92 reports finfing	ma S15 Ca	rbine.	Bot	iried I	3de, S-	10
71	1516		(C) Du	t-Off is complete	for the 1	EN from	Bot:	ried I	Me, 5-3	LG
			▲ Co 3	i platoon,						
72	1517		(U) DE	LAYED ENTET-1505 he	9 Jan	69- The	Not:	fied S	-3 eir	I
	-		S-3 1s	execute to the loc	etics of t	he 2nd	-			_
H	100		100	on of A Co.		-0	_	-	_	
73	1525		(C) Th	5-3 10 over the 1	ecstion of	140 21	Fot:	fied (p.Sgi.	L
100	100		platoon	nf & Co at this t	ins.					-
74	1525		THE PLANE	rds are exroute to		oostics.	Eot:	fied I	Bde	10
			at this	tim for the mir	setion.					
75	1535		(c) 5 :	liftships at 8141 1	ocation at	this	Bot.	fied I	de .	ME
	10.67		1.77 Ca.	and one has mainten		7		-	-	
76	1536		1.00	92 reports that the		1.5		fied S	-Jair	CE
=		-		multion, told the				-		H
			shortly	as he will be above	* their lo	Ca \$108				
77	1538		COLOR	thips are out of th	. P2d +		Wast			-
	~~		2000	to LZ Mary Sta.	THE BALL T	Als ben	101	1100 2	-) alr	GR
78	1539		D. Tar	ite 6 (Guaship) in	on at tion	3647	No	ified	5-3 a1:	Cli
			a Co P	7-6-1						
TYPER	HAME AND	HAADE OF	SFFICEN O	A DEFICIAL ON DUTY	SCHOOL T	mad				-

- DENTAL

DA . 1594

wealous transfer of the sales if outside of

PERMIT

ORGAN	EATION OR			RNAL DR DUTY OFFICER			11	16	
S3 S	ection	F57	e)an	LZ Innetta	FROM	PERIO	COVER	TO	_
	In 35th			YA857457	HOUN DATE	- (*	Haum	DATE	0.
ITEM		HE.	1	Appropriate Control of the Control o	0001 9 3		_	9 Jan	1
110	nde.	941	1	INCIDENTS, HESSAGES, OF	IDEAS. ETC.		ACTION T	AREM	-
79		1541	A	or laird informed 81	92 that they	Not1	Notified S-3 air		
	-	-	rould be	extracted today.	-				
Во	1544		1000	ite 41 has requested		fied S-	-3 air	GR	
-	-		his pec	ople to lift out the	ship that has				
_			minter	ance problem.					
81	1 20							3 air	CW
-			element	to on the Vest side	of the river m				
			be extr	moted today, this o	ones from the				
		_	Command	ing General.		13	No. of		
82	1550		(C) A Co	C) & Co SHP 4 has departed and SHP 2 has				3 air	C
4			closed	the perimeter.					
83	1551		(c) B Co	8292 bas 7 packs 1	Bo11	fied 3-	3 air	CW	
			tact ar	es, I slick will to	to 7 packs to 1	z			
10	1		No. by Et t	and 1 slick will	lake 7 peaks to				
	(E)	1	LZ Lane	14.					
84	1552		(C) Cide	r 31 inform TOC the	1 around 1600	Noti	fied S	-3 air	CH
-			today,	an air strike will	o into that ar				
			of cont	sot with 8292 and 83	193.				
85	1553		(U) DEJA	TED ENTET 1548 hours	9 Jan 69- 4	Noti	fied S	-3 air	CM
_			ships h	ave landed at LE Man	ybtta.			-	1
86	1556		(C) B Co	reports that one of	the nam who w	Not	ified	S-3 min	CH
	-		minot	ed still has frag to	unds in the er	*		-	
	100			ald like to get him	out.			- 0	

DA . 1594

HE EVIOUS BOITMANDE THE FORE IS GREATER

MP 27-4

			77. 47	AR 310-34)	LOC		****	12	7/	
3 Se	ection is 35 th	Inf nf Div	7104	LZ Ignetta TA857457	0001	FROM	0	2400	DATE	69
NEW.	104	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OF	DERS. ETC	= 1	- 4	ACTION 1	ARSH	+177V
87	1600		140	borne at this time,	27 27 2			ried S	-3	10
88	1605		(0) iba (Samette are mirborne O inform the S-3 to	nt there	in an	Not:	Lfied E	-3 (
89	1610			rike going in at gr.	1-1-6	0.00	lot	fied 5	-3	10
90	1615		tito inc	ler 9 is lifting of		eC = 1	Note	fied :	L 3	ics
H			H 75	9 is going off sta	tion to co	mtgot	H		-	1
91	1620		(C) Bas	inform us to have	200	W.o.		fied S	- 3	L
H			F1 22	65, push 68.05.	3013411					
92	1621		P.C. CA	e 25 informs us that is ship earoute to p	100 mg 100 mg	0.474		tried 1	3ds,3-3	L
93	1700		1000	this time, EM 10		on the		-		
93	100		1	know when to sove		0.00	Not:	ified l	8de, S-3	ME
É				seping the area.	now moving	z out ti	еу			
94	1705		10000	to is now on the pad	his bire	i in re-	Not	fied 5	3-3	MS
95		1708	(c) Inf	orned Secon to nove	to the re	nunnlu	loti	PM I	- CO	im

DA . 1594

servicus tourion de rent consus adapters.



				RNAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	PAGE	13	16	1
83 Se	ction	W. + 1 = E = W	TION	LZ Lanetta	FROM	PERIO	COVER	10	
	in 35th			TA857457	HOUR DATE		наси	BATE	-
ITEM	T 70		r -		0001 9 Ja	69	2400	9 Jan	69
110	3H.	963	-	INCIDENTS NESSAGES, OR	DERS ETC		ACTION T	AFER	TIME
	-	-	Pad fo	r their operation.		\vdash		-	-
96		1710	(C) Req	uest a Dust-Off for	line no.117 of	Hot	ified.	Bda, S-	10
				s bamboo is his aye.	Dustouff on 46	.90			
			ELY SO	-25 minutes,		-	_		-
97	1715		(c) Ten	CO is airborne and es	troute to A Co	lot1	Cled S	-3	ic
			loca ti	OR .		-	_		-
98	1720		F 27	o 2nd platoon is now		1	ried S	-3	30
			CORTAG	t area, they have for	md såthing sa	yet.	_		-
99	1725		(c) Cid	er 31 is going off si	tation.	Rot	ified !	S-3	10
100	1726		(C) Rec	on platoon is now on	the pad ready				
_			O 02 E	he operation as soon	as the birds a	1012	fied S	-3	10
-			railab	10,					
101	1730		(C) LER	P CO inform to that	all the people			no.	
			Sere a	aheduled to be plaked	up have all b	10 th	Hed h	100	-
2.3	-		extrao	ted at this time.					
102	2734		(C) ETA	of 15 minutes for th	e rigging ship			CO.	30
			to arr	ive at the downed at	reraft longtion	-3.			
103	1735		(C) Dun	1-Off 37 is on statio	ON a	Toti	fied S	-3	10
104	1737		(c) 819	2 will award for abou	t 10 more minu				
			then at	op.		1047	fied S	-3	10
105	1740		(C) The	re will be 4 birds go	ing to extract	Voti	fled S	-3	M
	-		A Co 3	d platoon and the are	of the dome	d			
			airon	rs.					

412777

				MAL OR DUTY OFFICER"			-101	14	28	
	ection	MATALLA	YIGH	LZ lanetta			ERIOD	COVERE		
	Ha 35th	Inf		YA857457	Houw	PATE	_	HUDH	DATE	_
A TOTAL PROPERTY.	de 4th			-2.121	0001	9 Jan	69	2400	200	69
HE-	73	OUT		INCIDENTS MESSAGES OF	IDENS, ETC.			ACTION TO		-int
106	1745		(0) A Co	2nd platoon is mov	ine to the	ntak-	Not	frai 3	.1 .4.	_
			-	(sens as the LZ us			100		-3 842	
			Bva 09	Tax 3c						
107	1750		(0) A Ca	2nd plateon is now	at the p	ick-ap	ots	ied B	00,	M.H
			150	2408 and they are r			-3.			7
	177		up.			2-1-1				
108	1753		(c) Ede	informs us that we	will be so			ied Be	CO,	ICE
			in 2 ma	re slicks for the i	esertion o	of Recor	,	ir.		
-		1	we will	continue to use the	C 100	470				
			lresdy	in me.						
109	1754		D) DEI	TED EMPRI-1745 hour	9 34 69	- The	otif	ied S	3, Bda	IG
			Dust-Of	f is complete.						
110	1805		(C) Ha O	O inform us that t	he bird th	at had	Noti	fied E	de, 5-3	ME
-	-	-	the mi	stemmes problem i	being li	fied on	di _	_		
			st thi	time.						
111	1816		C) PE o	capiete.			otif	ied Bd	e,S-3	LG
112	-	1824		Major laird to 819			-			
			ros the	Command B to the C	omad k y	unh on	otii	ied 81	.92	100
	1.00		order				-	-		
113	1826			irst two birds of 8	-		otif	ied Bd	•	103
114	1834		C) Reco	s lifted off (4 bir	d=).	-	otif	ied Bi	e,S-3	Ш
115	-	1836	U-33	r Laird instructed .	Co to ci		0117	Ted B1	92,8-3	N3

DA 1594

erimire continue de rinte politica Andrese

PECCHANN

		DAILTS	AFF JOUR	HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	roc		****	5	18	-
-	ation	materce	7104	IZ Innetta	11	KNOW	ERIO	COVENI	10	
	a 4th	Inf Div		TA857457	0001	9 Jan	69	2400	9 Jan	69
HD.	- TH	aur.	1 77	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OA		122		ACTION T	-	with:
116	1840		(U) DRIA	YED ENTRY-1832 hours	9 Jan 69	- 12	Noti	fied I	ida	RE
				o for A Co 3d platos						
117	1841		L. L.	complete for Recon pi	475.7		Notified Bde			10
118	1	1900	(C) Request a priority Bust-Off for one U.S.							W
			personnel, ambulatory received shrapmel in							
			the leg	during contact toda	y- line p	0. 71				
			of A Co	, Daw 100ff 31 will t	one in on	our				
		-	4.0. fz	equency, (32.50) and	contect	Bruise				
	3			30 57% 15 minutes.						-
119	1905	47	(c) PZ e	complete for A Co 2nd	platoon,		Noti	fied I	Side	(EZ
120	1910	1	(c) LZ o	complete for A Go 2nd	platoon	at IZ	Hoti	fied I	de mo	EU
		-	lanette							
121	1920		(0) A Co	2nd plateon has old	seed the I	m not.	Koti	fied I	de HTO	EB
122	1930	-	(C) B Co	let platoon will be	om a 15	ninute	Noti	fied S	-3 air	iŒ
0		- 1	standby	tomorres, mak rifl	s company	has or				
_	-		pla toos	on 15 minute alers,	C Co min	us the				
			pla toos	is on 60 minute ale	rt.				_	
123	1935	-	(C) High	t locations: A Co(-)	LZ Ianes	ta	K) I	otifi	d Bda	MG
			TA85745	7. SRPs 1-835445, 2-	857442, 3	86844				
	-	-	4-83245	8, 5-823485; B Co(-)	LZ Mary B	tta			_	
			T476649	2, SEPs 1-767487, 2-	742491, 3	-777507			_	
	-		4-79148	4, 5-756506, 6-67851	1; 0 00(-) 12				
		deeps pr		1905505; SRF: 1-918	493, 12-9	18521.				

DA .50% 1594

PREVIOUS EDITION OF THE PORO IS CANOL STE

MAC-DOM:

				14H 12G-34k1	LOG		_	17	18	
3 Sec		MATACLA	HOH	LE Lanetta			ERIO	COVER		
_	35th :	Inf		TA857457	House	DATE	-	ноия	DATE	-
	4th I			200001	0001	9 Jan	69	2400	9 Jan	69
-	-11	DOT		INCIDENTS VESSAGES, OR	DEAS, ETC	-		ACTION V	AWEN	TIA
			to home	one plateon on a 1	ر کیدار شده	100				
101		17.	1000				7			
128				r laird informed B	that ti	MY ATO	Not	fied I	00 CO	Ð
	_		to have	one plateen on a 15	minute or	tandby.				
129	2110	1.1	(c) B Co	C) B Co CO informed us that their lat plt					4-1	H
			the section is a first	rill be on the 15 minute standby.					-	
130	2112	7.34	100) C Co CO said that his lat plateon will					-1	В
		1 :	be on t	he 15 minute standby						
131	2145		(c) S-2	at the Damis inform	d us that	they	Note	fied S	2	B
			0.00	ve the maps with the		7				
			the con	taotts took place a	our loos	tion				
			tomorro	٧.						
132	2200	-	C) Snoo	py Baron informed us	that Rec	on plt			de RTO	B
		-	has rea	ched the ambush wite	, their s	ight	8-3.			
_			100s \$10	a and they have good	doomo wi	th the				
			so far.	Recon eight locatio	m grid 06	8386.				
133	5500		C) Serg	east Corum and SP/4	Ross on d	inty.	INFO			D
134		2230	(C) Semi	to A.B. C. D manne	e referes	ce the			. в. с	IX
				d ald to the Command			Casi			
135	2235		C) From	the Bde 5-5 to the	Bots	fied S	-5, Ned.	D		
			and nur	ose from the 71st By	ao will 1	6574				
			Pleiku	at 0800 hours and Ma	jor MeGes	del vii	1			
			leave a	t 0900 tours tourore	w to mke	ATTER				
			ments f	or their visit, they	would li	ke to				

DA : 1594

ELIGOS EMTION DE THIS FORM IS OFFILE

PPC-HAME

MILIVI

3 Se	a Time on	PATALERI	TON	LDC4 Trom				18	2.8	
Tak Th	ction	211111111		LZ Innetts		FROM	EMICE	LUVEN	70	_
	n 35th			TA857457	HOOM	DATE		+ou+	041E	4.5
3a Ba		Inf Div		1.00-00	0001	9 Jan	69	2400	9 Jan	69
TEM PO	T)1	eur.	-	INCIDENTS HESSAGES, OF	IDEAS FTC			-	AREN	Vint.
	_	Spr				_				TIALS
			leave b	y 1700 hours.						
55.2		200	0	Aller Alder			-	34.50		
136		2300	(U) Sitr	op Megative.		- 1	loti	ried B	de.	DC
137	37 2359 (tt) 311		(t) 3(tr	itrep Regative.			Tares.	tied B	4-	DC
-			7	7			1062	100 0	U.B.	TV.
							_			
Sum	mary:	The lo	E . O	ened at 0001 hours	9 January	1969, .	Uni	loos	tions	S L
LER	etta L	105 (457	La Tal	los Headous term (F	ormerd).	Comme	100	Come	- WW - FT	The bet
From	a the	2nd on	PIE COO	n D Company 4th Eng LE Largette 1476649	2. B Cours	allow,	COUNT	ter a	orter .	Poti
F.10	1-D $10D$	DEC DOS	CIBI FOR	Occ (ARD) AT LE BOY	FF 14 9055	751 C C	OR Dal	TOP	COM TIME	-
D Q	OMDURY	OPCOM	to 2/1 0	aws At LZ Casis: He	s down where	n ban	an day		Com	-
Sugn	port ()	-4 For	mard): A	t Base Camp (Camp 2	sard)r Ba	ttelion	Hond	Into Pt	are Ille	4 - 1 -
4.0	0905 M	25	d blaton	a E Company reports	d that the	DE TOTAL	Det a	# 54 m	ad terrors	200
134	one fr	andly	Wild cone	ght location grid Y	1055651, 1	MA SOUTH	# 1.5¢	foro	e resul	ing
OPe	ration	The B	ttalion	Commander conducte	6 artille	CA- SAR	2 90	20275	to otto	1,
817	strik	05 B	uspected	enemy locations. C	out of me		co la	41	330 hou	
			the second second second second second		OCHER ME					
the	plato	m from	A Compa	my mes isserted, Re	na-Out an	all ca	rua I	ines !	2 KHA Q	e f
D 40	OWNER	EMG DE	I I TOR L	Commander conducte energy locations. C many inserted. Re the LEMP tenny 8 sta	. one from	a B Com	Do Day	and 7	from 4	
Con	DARY	WIA f	rom the	LEEP ten, tost 2 K	HA and 8 1	IL B Com	PERMY	and 7	from A	
Dong	DANY! OF WIA	NIA f	treated	LREP team, test 2 K	HA and 8 1 Id Station	IL, 3	TA 1	and 7 as Du assemi d plan	from A	
Conj oth made	panyi or Wia o. At	WIA f	treated treated are 45Y	LREP ten, tont 2 K at the Battellos A relay tation repor 085405 platoon thre	HA and 8 1 Id Station ted that	IL, 3	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
oth som	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA f	treated treated are 45T	LREP team, test 2 K	HA and 8 1 Id Station ted that	IL, 3	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
Cong oth made	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA f	treated treated are 45T	LREP ten, tont 2 K at the Battellos A relay tation repor 085405 platoon thre	HA and 8 1 Id Station ted that	IL, 3	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
Cong oth made	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA f	treated treated are 45T	LREP ten, tont 2 K at the Battellos A relay tation repor 085405 platoon thre	HA and 8 1 Id Station ted that	IL, 3	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
Cong oth made	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA f	treated treated are 45T	LREP ten, tont 2 K at the Battellos A relay tation repor 085405 platoon thre	HA and 8 1 Id Station ted that	IL, 3	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
Cong oth made	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA for	treated urs 45Y	LEEF tem, test 2 K at the Battellos A relay station repor 085405 platoon thre robes, Artillery to	HA and 8 ld Station ted that is hand green	I B Compa	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
Cong other	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA for	treated treated treated treated treated treated	LREP ten, tont 2 K at the Battellos A relay tation repor 085405 platoon thre	HA and 8 ld Station ted that is hand green	I B Compa	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
Cong other	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA for	treated urs 45Y	LEEF tem, test 2 K at the Battellos A relay station repor 085405 platoon thre robes, Artillery to	HA and 8 ld Station ted that is hand green	I B Compa	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
Cong other	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA for	treated treated treated treated treated treated	LEEF tem, test 2 K at the Battellos A relay station repor 085405 platoon thre robes, Artillery to	HA and 8 ld Station ted that is hand green	I B Compa	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
Cong other	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA for	treated treated treated treated treated treated	LEEF tem, test 2 K at the Battellos A relay station repor 085405 platoon thre robes, Artillery to	HA and 8 ld Station ted that is hand green	I B Compa	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
Cong other som	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA for	treated treated treated treated treated treated	LEEF tem, test 2 K at the Battellos A relay station repor 085405 platoon thre robes, Artillery to	HA and 8 ld Station ted that is hand green	I B Compa	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
Cong other	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA for	treated treated treated treated treated treated	LEEF tem, test 2 K at the Battellos A relay station repor 085405 platoon thre robes, Artillery to	HA and 8 ld Station ted that is hand green	I B Compa	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-
Cong other som	or Win or Win o. At tact w. tained	WIA for	treated treated treated treated treated treated	LEEF tem, test 2 K at the Battellos A relay station repor 085405 platoon thre robes, Artillery to	HA and 8 ld Station ted that is hand green	I B Compa	TA 1	and 7 esaon d pla	tron A sted-Of ment ma toon ha	-

DA . 1594

LONG of the care of the state of a movement

DECOMPAGE

		DAILYS	TAFF JOUR	HAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG	****	16	18	
0469413		HETALLA	TION	LOCATION		PERIO	COVER	18	_
3 Sec		20.1		LZ Ignotts	FROM	7 0.04		TO	-
	35 th			YA857457	HOUR DATE	100	HOUM	DATE	
_	4th I		_	1001101	0001 9 Ja	n 69	2400	9 Jan	69
HO	- 3H -	OUT		INCIDENTS MESSAGES ON	ERS. ETC.	1 -4	ACTION T	AKEW	TIAL
			3-89648	6, 14-902526, 15-892	518, 92-865502				
			22 and	65501; D Co OPCOW 2/	1 Cave 4,2 12				
			anst ta	Hecon 068386.					
124	5000		C) Read	-Out on the casualti	of today: A			de CO.	102
			Coj Pol	Following WHA's were Dusted-Off:					
			Zimera	an, David D, line no	.71 frag wound				
-			in the	right leg- Bucher, H	erry, line no.	18			
			frag in	the right leg- Radg	m, Evich, Nic	ais	T		
			line no	.127 finger shot off	Torres Juan				
			no.162	frag in the chest- to	e following a	n's			
			the Ald	Station at LZ lanet	a, Jeffereou,				
			Harry,	line so.l frag in the	chest, McWil	1000	1.0		
=		-	Donald.	line no.10 neck wound	i-Brown, Regin	d			
			line no	.16 left hand and oh-	B Co WEA,	11.			
			Duke, C	ecil line so.95 frag	in the are so	•			
			at LE L	anetta Aid Station:	CHA Hayes, Jees				
			B. line	no.107 isquipment ex	tured 1 SES				
	-		SN 2348	8 (found by A Co 2nd	platoon), 1 la	rge.			
0			netal p	order container found	by A Co 3d p				1
125	2005		C) LERF	casualties: 1 WHA To	od, Wood, 1 KE	Noti	fied L	TC	ME
			Craig L	of tum.			r Lair	Control of the Contro	
126		2050	(U) From	all elements Sitrep	Regntive.	Noti	fied B	de	H
127		2055	(0) Majo	r Inird informed C Co	that they are	Doti	fied C	Go CO	RO

DA 180 1594 CONFIDENTIA

Pro-

RGANIZ	A I IUN UN I	Matarrai	ION	LOCATION		•	ERIOD COVE	-1450	
3 500	tion.			LZ Ignetta		FROM		TO	
-	35 th I	m?		YA857457	HOUR	DATE	HOUR	DATE	
	4th In			24051451	0003	10 .5	n 69 240	0 10 Jan	69
ITEM	TIM			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					1
NO.	1N	OUT	·	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORT	ERS, ETC.		ACTION	N TAKEN	INI- TIALS
									
1		0001	(c) 3a 1	3de 4th Inf Div Ba Fo	rward Fi	re Bese	Notified	Bde. ortv	EC:
1			LZ Lanet	ta YA857457. Unit 10	entions:	A Co(-	b		
						•			
			Z Ignet	ta YA857457 SRPs 1-8	35445, 2	<u>2-857442</u>			
[
			B-86844:	3, 4-(Ren)-832458, 5-	·(Ron)-82	234 65 ; B			· ·
			L			. (40			
			Co(-) 14	Z MaryEtta YA766492,	SEPS 1-	0.401	 		
			2 74240	91. 3-777507. 4- 79148	4 5.754	(E06	l .		
			2-1464	71, 3-11101, 4-1714L	<u> </u>	2000	1		
1	· .	- N	6-7845	11: C Ce(-) LZ Betty	TA 905505	S. SRPm			
						, — — —			
			11-9184	493. 12-918521. 13-89	6486, 14	4-90 2526			
			15-892	518, 92-865502, amb-6	65501;	D Co		19	
				- (.64 . 0			- '	
			OPCON 2	2/1 Cav; Recom ZA068;	366; 4.2	<u> 1.Z</u>			-
: "			Ianetta		,				
			TRESPE	\$ 4 .			 		
2	,	0100	(U) Sit	rep Negative.			Notified	Bde	DC
			1						
3		0200	(U) Sit:	rep Negative.	<u> </u>		Notified	Bde	DC
ì				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			l		1
4	<u></u>	0300	(U) Sit:	rep Negative.			Notified	Bde	DC
_			A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				na.	700
_5		0400	(0) 511	rep Negative.			Hotified	. DO.	DC
6		0500	m) 91+	rep Negative.			Notified	Rda	DC
0		6)60	107 020.	Teb wess or set	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1	100	100
7		0555	(U) Sit	rep Negative.			Fotified	. Bde	DC
- 1		ررري			,				
8	0600		(U) SP/	4's Gravil and Werne	c on dut	y •	Potified	MCOIC	IG
				· .					
9		0730	(C) Fro	m the S-3 to B Co: H	ve out	a platoc) *	<u> </u>	
r . >	1) ·		B Co, S-3	IG
	 		size a	mbush patrol where w	ill the	CSF pati	<u> </u>		
	1	()				1			1
	+		+	GROUP 4			+		
, , ,				mgraded at 3 year into	zwarz!				
	: -	1 .	11 -	CONTRACT CONTRACT			'		
	`	· * * .		And the second s	e (a e e) de la constantina del constantina de la constantina de la constantina del constantina de la constantina de la constantina del constantin	-			
	1			R OFFICIAL ON DUTY					

DA . FORM. 1594

PREVIOUS EDITION OF THIS FORM IS OBSOLETI

OPIDENTIAL

		,	. ,	(AR 220-346)				<u> </u>	11	
33 S	STION OR	INSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION		FROM	PERIO	COVER	ED TO	
	n 35th			LZ Lanetta YA857457	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
3d Ba	• 4th I	nf Div		-AC-11-51	0001	10 Ja	a 69	2 400	10 Jar	69
ITEM NO	T I N	IE OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORD	ERS, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	INI- TIAL
			be toda	y, B Co says that th	ey will	send or	at			
			a patrol	today.				-		
10	0737		(C) S-3	to Bde: Requirement	for extr	action	of_			_
			Recon,	request 4 slicks, 2	guis and	1_C&C,	Noti	fied B	id∙ .	IG
		<u>.</u>	be at I	Z lanetta for the br	iefing l	345 ho	_			
·			ll Jan	69.			-			_
11	0750		(C) Reco	n to TOC: He has 25	men with	him or	Fot	ified	S=3	LC
			the ambu	sh.				<u></u>		\vdash
12	0754			OC from C Co: Will h				fied S	- 3	LG
				tandby, will have 44 standby, include 1 t		n 60				
13	0755			B Co to TOC: Heed d	-	nd Mond				
			pills A	SAP.			Not S_3		Medics	LG
14	0815		(C) The	mine sweep team depa	rted LZ	Lanette	Not	ified	S- 3	IG
· ·			and the	y are enroute to CP	35.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ļ		·	_
15	0816	V.	C) The	S-5 team departed L	Z Lamett	B. •	Foti:	fied S	-3	IG
16		0820	C) To A	and B Co's from LAC	Buckner	Bm CO:	Noti:	fied S	- 3	ī.g.
	 -		Referen	ce yesterday's actio	ns you a	re to	ļ	·		├
				to me your recommend	-) *			-
17	0830		1	today need a QSL, A err informs us that			Hoti	fied S	_3	LG
· -				and 1-3/4 enroute to			+	744 0		1.07
		, "		ions, class 5 for B&			+-	mo i l	(v	+

DA . FORM 1594

EXPONENTIAL DE MINISTER IS ADSOLETE

		DAILY ST		AL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		PAGE	10. 3	NO. OF P	AGES
BGAN12	ATION OR	INSTALLAT		(AR 220-346)	-		PERIOD	COVER	11 ED	·
3 Se	ction			LZ Ianetta		FROM			то	
	n 35th • 4th I			YA857457	0001	10 Jai	. 60	ноия 2 400	10 Jaj	- 60
ITEM	TH					10 081	1	-		INI-
NO.	IN	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OF	IDERS, ETC.		ļ	ACTION T	AKEN	TIAL
18		0845 (C) To B	and C Co's from MSG	Chronist	ter:	Noti	fied E	3&C	LG
			Need the	line numbers of th	e person	nel to				
			to NC	0 School 19 Jam 69.			ļ	·		$oxed{igspace}$
19		0855 (C) Reque	sted a Dust-Off for	line no.	161 of	Noti	fied F	3 de , S-3	LG
			A Co, po	ssible fracture of	the big t	toe, li	3			
			ao.138 o	f & Co cyst on ead	of spine.	•				<u> </u>
20	0911	(C) The m	ine sweep has met t	he convoj	l klic		*** - 3 - 5		
			North of	CP 35 and is retur	ming to	Z Iane		fied S	 5	CW
21	0916	(C) Dust-	Off 35 ETA 25-30 mi	nutes.		Noti	fied N	edics_	CW
22		0930	(C) To S	-1 from S-3: Reques	ted amend	lment to	Noti	fied S		IG
			orders a	ppointing board of	officers	te inv	8 —			+-
	-		tigate t	he disappearance of	PFC Clas	sk en 1	 	·		+
· · · · · ·	<u></u>	· ·	Jan req	uested CPT Knight 1	o take th	e place			<u> </u>	+
	_		of Lt.Fl	anagan and CPT Kocs	is to be	added :	3		•	+
_ \		 	alternat	e, also informed CI	T Abel to	alway	-			-
		1	designat	e an alternate, als	o reques	ted an	4			
			extensio	n of the suspense of	late from	10 Jan	ļ			
			to 15 J	an S-1 gives QSL.			-			
23		0947	(C) From	the Bn CO to B Co	Line no	9 (of	Poti	fied I	G-G-	LG
-			Jan ros	ter) have him repor	t to the	TOC 13				-
<u>.</u>			Jan. He	has been selected	for air (bserve	<u>-</u>	. 1	-	-
··	1	,	school.	•	 		-	1		_
24	0950	. '	C) B Ce	says line mo.38 wi	heate [[]	the NC	UMO+	i # i = A	MGC	

DA 1508 1594

PREVIOU ED O O THE

FIDENTIA

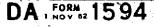
		DAIL T S		NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S (AR 220-346)	LOG		PAGE	4. ·	NO. OF PA	
SA Se	ATION OR	INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION		ſ	ERIOD	COVER		
-	n 35 th	Inf		LZ Lanetta		FROM			TO	
	e 4th I			YA857457	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	
ITEM	ŤII	<u></u>	<u> </u>		10001	10 Jai	69	2400	10 Ja	<u> 69</u>
NO.	1N	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OF	RDERS, ETC.		<u> </u>	ACTION T	AKEN	TIA
			School 1	9 Jan.				· ·		
25	1000		C) SRPs	land 3 of A Co har	re closed	LZ	Noti	fied S	i <u>–3</u>	1.6
			Ignetta.							_
26	1010	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(C) HH-4	7 is on station at	this time	, they	Noti	fied S	i-3	To
			will mak	e a visual reconnai	ssance of	the ri	ver.	· 		
			for the	MIA.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
27	1011	(C) Mine	sweep team closed I	Z Lamette	•	Noti	fied S	- 3	LG
28	1020	(C) Dust-	Off 30 is on statio	n.		Noti	fied E	de,S-3	IG
29	1026	(C) The m	ine sweep team is d	oparting .	LZ	otii	ied B	Co.S-3	IG
	-		Ianetta a	and they are enrout	• to LZ H	aryEtta	•			
30	1030	(C) Dust-	Off complete.			Notif	ied S	- 3	LG
31	1037	(C) Recon	reports a negative	Sitrep.		Notif	ied S	-3	LG
32	1047	(C) Recon	SRP 5 clesed LZ La	notine	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Notif	ied S	-3 air	CW
33		1120(C) To Rec	son from the S-3: Y	ou are no	t te	Notif	ied R	econ	LG
- \-		· ·	enter th	e village at Z4047	383 it is	consid	ered	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		V.	a VC vil	llage, if you recei	ve fire f	cen thi	-			<u> </u>
			village	you are to contact	TOC ASAP.					
34	1130		(C) C Co	says that line no.	36 of the	1 Dec	Noti	fied ?	3-3 air	LG
- \ 			roster 1	rill go to the NCO	School 19	Jan.		·		
35	1137		(C) Mine	sweep team closed .	LZ Lamette	i.e	Noti	fied S	5-3	LG
36	1207			proposes operation	·			fied S	3_3	CH
	1 1			id line, E to 73 g		:			in the second	
			92 and 0	SF Task Force with	81mm and	FO par	E.V			

DA FORM 1594

Prie viole te mue per le la parte

- FIDENTIA!

	A 710	INSTALLA	,	NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		PAGE N			PAGE:	
S3 Sec		INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION			PERIOD	COVER	ED		
	35 th	Tef	-	LZ Ianetta		FROM			то		
		mf Div		YA857457	HOUR	DATE		HOUR	DATE	_	_
	,		·		0001	TO 98	1 69	2400	10	Jan (<u> 59</u>
ITEM NO.	IN	OUT	<u> </u>	INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORD	ERS, ETC.		•	CTION T	AKEN	IN TIA	-
			support.	, 90 in this afterno	on and si	ter for		<u> </u>			
				proposed night log			<u> </u>		<u> </u>		
			721455.	Proposed MISWA 196	Retor, (1	14019			·-··	+-	_
37	1212			lower had a complain	t about t	the Rec	<u> </u>	·			
				ine sweep today, ope			Noti	fied S	1– 3	C	H
				rs outside the peris							
			MaryEtta	. Talked to the Engi	ineer LT.	about					
			this, he	has taken the neces	sary dis	ciplin	ry				
			action i	.e. verbal reprimand	1.	·			***		
38	1213		C) B Co	needs medical re-su	ply, we			ied Bn	Sur	ξ, C	T
			this on	to the Battallion Su	rgeon.		3-3.				
39	1230		C) The c	onvoy closed LZ Lane	otta.	·	Noti	fied S	- 3	L	ß
40	· 	1245	C) S-3 i	nformed C Co that he	is to s	upp ly	Noti	ried C	Co	L	G
1			l plateo	n for an ambush toni	ght at O	83487,					
`	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		10-11 Ja	n at 078472 11-12 Ja	n pick u	p 1200					
	· ·		hours. I	nformed him to have	a plateo	n lead	P	· <u>.</u>			
_	-		standing	by and ready to mak	e a visu	1					
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		reconnai	ssance of the area w	ith the	Ba CO,			 -		
			C Co mey	s it will be the lat	platoon	26 pa	les,				
	·		need at	least 4 more maps of	the area	s-3	<u> </u>				
./	·	:	infermed	S-2 about the maps.							
41	·	1245 (C) Br S-	3 air to the Bde S-3	air: In	formed		. ·			
			· .	the insertion of the	26 packs	, ask			<u> </u>		_





FIDENTIAD

,	·	DAILY ST	AFF JOURN	AAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S	LOG		PAGE	6	NO OF	11
	TION OF	NSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION		ſ	PERIO	COVER	ED	
S3 Sec			• .	LZ Innetta	<u>i</u>	FROM			TO	
	35 th]			YA857457	HOUR	DATE	(0	HOUR	DATE	-
20 POG	4th Ir	I 774			0001	10 Jan	69	2400	TO Ja	n 69.
ITEM NO.	TIM	OUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORG	ERS, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	INI- TIAL
			for the	visual reconnaissan	ce bird	will se	ad.			
			LOH as s	soon as possible, we	will ge	t the				
			first pr	riority on resupply	birds.					
42	1320		(C) C Co	informs us that the	y will h	₹ 22	Poti	fied S	- 3	CM
			packs wi	th the 91 plateon.			<u> </u>			
43	1340		C) SRPs	2 and 5 of B Co ele	med LZ M	ryEtta	Not	ified	S-3	IG
44	1350		C) A Co	lst plateon ambush	element	departe	. No	tified	S-3	IG
			LZ Lenet		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>			_
45	1400		 `	to TOC: AO for C Co			Not	ified	S-3	LG
			240551 1	o 1251 South to 124	o Nest to	0546.	-	· .		
46	1420			jack 60 and Hawk 13			Not	ified	S-3	BN
				working resupply a		ne.				
47	1438		(C) Conve	y closed LZ MaryEtt	1.		NOT	ified	5-3	MB
48	1440		(C) C Co	SRPs 1 and 4 closed	the per	ineter.	Not.	ified	S-3	BN
49	1458		(C) SRP 4	has departed LZ Be	tty.	· .	Not	ified	5– 3	B.
50		1505	(C) S-3 i	nformed the CSF at	PleiDjer	ing tha	Wot:	fied	CSF	BN
				a platoon size amb			╁			-
	<u> </u>			rom our A Co and we		,	+			-
			1	of their elements a			+			
			1	t location so as we					•	
51	1532			t platoon a free fi informed us in refe				ified .	A Co C	0 83
		7		they will have noo			5−3			

DA FORM 1594



FIDENTIAL

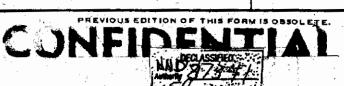
		-	,	NAL OR DUTY OFFICER' (AR 220-346)	S LOG	PAGE NO			11
	I RO HOITAS	STALLAT	ION	LOCATION		PERIOD (COVER		
_	otion	T_#		LZ Ignetta	FROM DATE		HOUR	DATE	
	8n 35th 1 1e 4th I			YA857457		1			
30. 00			·	<u> </u>	10001 10 3	an 69 L	2400	10 J	. 16 9
NO.	TIMI	0UT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, OF	ROERS, ETC.	A4	CTION T	AKEN	TIAL
			general	area tonight.					
52	1535	(C) CV ha	s departed LZ Mary	Etta and is enr				
			to LZ La	netta.		Notif	ied S	-3	EN
53	1550		C) B Co	informed us that t	eir 2nd platoo	n Notif	ied S	- 3	BN
			along wi	th the CSF platcom	has departed I	z	····		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			MaryEt ta	<u> </u>					
54	1551	· !	U) DELAY	ED ENTRY-1530 hour	s 10 Jas 69- At	Notif	ied B	de, S-	MOB
	<u> </u>	•	1539 hou	requested a rou	time Dust-Off f	0 2 2			
	 		U.S. per	monnel, CPT Soper	wants PVT Walfa	ra ,			*
	-		Michael	(A Co) to see a p	sychiatrist; SP	/4			+
	-			Robert HHC has a fe			·	-	
	-		origin ((temp 100-101) Dust	-Off 30 will be				+
· · · · ·				about 90 minumes,			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-
				the Dust-Off on fre					
55	1615			s closed LZ Lanett					BN
· 5 6	1630	· ·		RTO informed us tha		Buoka		TC CO,S-	-3
		-		ips plus 4 slicks w				·	
·				a at 1730 hours for	our C Co lst p	11,			-
			CA opera	-					
57	1710		1	YED ENTRY-1530 hour			ied S	-3	MB
s				urs we received the					+
	\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \			e: S-3; To Major La				<u> </u>	; - '
	NAME AND	·		into Division by 2	400 hours today				

DA . FORM. 1594

PREVENIE TO A 180 SOLETE

			. ,	(AR 220-346)	,			3			11	
	ATION OR IF	4STALLAT	ION	LOCATION				PERIOD	COVER			
3 Sec	9 11021 135 12 I	_*		LZ Ignetta YA857457	}	HOUR	FROM		HOUR	TO		
	4th In			14071471	- 1	0001	10 J	n 69	2400	1		69
ITEM NO.	TIM	<u> </u>		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, O	ORDERS,				ACTION '			INITIAL
	1N	OUT						+				
			, I wan	t information from	you	by 18.	30 hou	I#		-	-	
	'.		today,i	nfo was sent in by	the	radio	at 17	<u>3</u> 0		<u></u>		
		. •	hours, a	nd memo for record	l is b	eing '	typed,	<u> </u>				
			request	infermation on th	e fol	lowin,	g topi	C :				
			_Signi	ficant problems en	count	ered	in					
			attacki	ng the VC infrastr	ructur	•3 B	Signif	icant				
			BUCCORB	areas experienced	lina	ttack	ing VC					
			infrast	ructure, C- amalys	is in	mucc	0# S 0#					
			experien	ced. I recommend y	ou re	View.	the co	rd on			***	
			and sea	reh operations you	have	used	and a	180				
		-	coordin	ate with your S-5	OR ex	perie	1005 C	14				
			national	police, blacklist	, int	erpre	ters,					
· .		<u> </u>	Med-Cap	s, and similar S-5	acti	vitie	s, the				· .	
· · ·			time pe	riod to be covered	l will	be t	he laz	•	· ·	-		
- \			two mont	he to the present;	the	time	we hav	-	·			
		V.	been eng	aging VC infrastru	20ture	٠.						
58	1710	*	(C) Bde	informs us that the	e ope	ration	for	Neti	fied	C Co	<u>,S-3</u>	ME
			tonight	ambush (C Co ls	t plt) will	L be	-				· ·
· .		·	postpone	ed until tomorrow	night	(11 .	lan) a	-			+	
			the same	scheduled time.				4				
5 9	1725		(C) Dust-	-Off 30 is on stat	iom.			Not	fied	S-3		МЕ
60	1735		(C) Cayer	use 305 is on stat	ion,	they a	re br					
		- '	ing the	mail, they will to	hen p	ick ur	the 1	Net:	fied	Bana C	0,	MB

DA FORM 1594



		·		NAL OR DUTY OFFICER'S (AR 220-346)			PAGE	9	1	PAGES
S3 Sec		INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION			PERIOD	COVER	ED	
	a 35 th	Inf	•	LZ Lanetta	HOUR	FROM			то	
		nf Div		Y4857457	0001	10 Jan	. 60:	2400	DATE	Jan 69
ITEM NO.	Til	,		INCIDENTS, MESSAGES, ORD	1	120 041	T	ACTION T		INI
	IN	out					<u> </u>			TIA
		<u> </u>	CO for	use as a visual reco	nnai ss an	ce air	ļ			
			craft.			: 				_
61	1736	(C) Dust-	Off complete, also	ene News	an (B	(o)			
			went in	for dental problems	and to s	●● a	Noti	fied S	- 3	. 10
			psychiat	rist and Bobby McLeo	d (B Co)	for				
			blood t	est.						
62	1750	(C) LTC B	uckner is airborne a	t this t	ime to	Noti	fied S	- 3	BN
			make a v	isual reconnaissance	of the	propes	đ			_
-			LZ for C	Co lst plateon.					· ·	
63	1755	(c) Bd• S	-1 informed us that	in refer	ence to	Noti	fied S	- 3	BN
			the ext	ension of the suspen	sa date,	it wil	1			
	·		b• 16 Ja	n 69.For the MIA Rec	on plt 1	Jan 69	•		·	
64	· .	1756 (Laird asked the S-1		h•	Noti	fied S	-1, B	de BN
			amendme	nt of the order was.		·				
65	1800	(U) Malar	ia prevention is now	in offe	ct.	Noti	Pied S	-3	MB
66	1830	Ϋ́ (C) Ban CO	is now at LZ Ignett	8.		Noti	lied S	- 3	MB
67	1845	(C) Recon	is moving to their	night lo	cation.	Noti	ied S	-3	MB
68	1855	((F) A Co	SRPs 3 and 5 are dep	arting L	Z Lanet	-	75 . A . C	•	
	· -	·	at this	time.			40 6.1.	ied S	د -	E
69		1858(C) From	Major Laird to Bde:	Request	the AO	Noti	ied B	ie, S-	3 M/B
1			for tomo	rrow's operation be	extended	1 km			<u></u>	
	•		South to	o the 45 line, Bde s	y OK.	Tould		·		· ·
				initiate coordinati	on with	the 2/1				

DA FORM 1594 CONFIDENTIAL

 -		·	. ,	NAL OR DUTY 0 (AR 220-346)	FFICER'S L	.0G		_	.0	NO. OF P	
	ZATION OR	INSTALLA	TION	LOCATION	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	PERIOC	COVER	ED	
-	etion	T#	•	LZ Ian			FROM			то	
	3n 35th le 4th]			YA85745	07	HOUR	DATE	- 60	HOUR	DATE	
	TII		1	<u></u>		0001	10 Jar	1 09	2400	10 Ja	<u>n 69</u>
NO.	IN	OUT		INCIDENTS, ME	SSAGES, ORDE	RS, ETC.			ACTION T	AKEN	INI- TIAL
			Cav, Wal	at to rotate	our D Co	with A	Coat				
			LZ Black	chawk, want	to know t	h• •arli	.est ti	•			
			that we	can change,	Bde says	that th	ey wil				
				10 nessage.							†
70		1900	C) From	the S-3 to	Co: You	r LZ for					
			operation	on will be Z	OJ 35D7,	the PZ w	rill be	otif S-3	ied C	Co CO,	MB
			LZ Stace	y #4 Z40874	57•				:		
71	 	1905	C) Infor	med C Co tha	t Snoopy	Baron (r	elay)			Co CO	MB
			will be	in the open	ration th	rough 13	Jan,	45¥,	S-3.		
			also inf	ormed 45Y re	lay that	they wi	ll re-			·	
-ç	1 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		zain on	the operation	n 24 hou	rs a day	through	<u> </u>			
:			13 Jan.		·		: 				
72	1930	. (C) Night	locations:	A Co(-)	LZ Ianet		M) N	otifi•	d arty	ИВ
i	<u> </u>		YA857457	, SRPs 1-839	9 443 , 2–8	57442, 3	- 85 4 451	,			
·\			4-819459	, 5-845459,	91-85046	5, amb-8	44471;				1
		 :	B Co(-)	LZ MaryEtta	YA766492	, SRPm 6	- 760466	9		<u> </u>	ļ
			7-740500	, 8-778508,	9-791482	, 10–7 56	506,				
				6512, 92-757		 -					
		×		66485, OP-76	-	**			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
*			1	, SRPs 12-91							<u> </u>
	``			15-892519; 1		7 2/1 Ca	v; Reco	ıa.			ļ
	1		ZA05437	4; 4.2" LZ I	anetta.	<u> </u>					<u> </u>
<u> /- </u>		, .						l.			1
73 YPED 1	2000	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		CO informs to	s that he	BOOLS		Noti	fied S	<u>-4,5-3</u>	MB

DA FORM 1594

PREVIOUS EDITION OF THIS PORTE OF OLET

				NAL OR DUTY OFFIC (AR 220-346)	FK.2 F	JG			1		11
		INSTALLAT	ION	LOCATION			F	ERIOD	COVER	ED	
3 Sec			•	LZ Ignetta			FROM			TO	
	35 th			YA857457		HOUR	DATE	1	HOUR	DATE	
d Bde		nf Div		20071401		0001	10 Jar	69	2 40 0	10 Ja	a 69
NO.	IN	4E QUT		INCIDENTS, MESSAGE	S, ORDE	RS, ETC.			CTION 1	AKEN	INI-
			operatin	g rod spring gui	de To	r ore g	him _	 		····	┼
			machine	guns, informed t	he re	supply	people.	Ļ		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	—
74	2125		(C) Reco	n is now at thei	r nig	ht loca	tion	Notif	ied S	-3.Bde	BN
			grid 054	374.				RTO.			
75	2200							TTEO	•		700
75	2200			Corum and SP/4 H				INFO		<u>.</u>	DC
76	2210	(C) From	the Bde S-3 to	he Bn	S-3: H	TO ON	Notif	ied S	3-3	DC
			Company	on standby at 07	00 ho	urs ton	orrew t	9	<u> </u>		ļ
			reenfor	ce 3/12 at Object	tive	D YA935	or to				
			reenfor	ce the LRRP at	rid Z	118366	•				
77		2212	(c) s-3	informs C Co CO	of th	• njand	by for	Notif	ied (Co CO	DC
			tomorro	T.							
78		2300 (J) Sitre	p Negative.				Notif	ied I	Bd●	DC
79		2359 (U) Sitre	p Negative.				Notif	ied I	3 d •	DC
,	_								-	- 	
5,,		Who los		med at 6001 hour		To was we	1060	Tad 4	100-1		1 19
lese	tta YA	857457	Battali	on Headquarters	(Forw	ard), A	Compar	y, E	Compa	my, C	
Batt	ery 2/	9 Artil	Lery , 3d	platoon D Comps	my 4t	h Bagin	eer Bat	talio	m, ce	run ter-	
Mort	ar sec	tion II	om the 5	2nd group; At La	Bary	ET STA	(00492)	B Co	mpany	nos	1
CSF	DISTOC	M IIOM	the new	Special Forces (amen a	T Plea-	Diers P	S AT	LZ B	TTY YA	90550
				Company OPCON							
пезо	quarte	rs Comp	ena onbi	ort (S-4 Formare	L); A	DOSE U	amp (va	D PE	ari	De Tta.	1100
duri	quarte ng the	report	r). no m ing peri	ignificant activod.	7.6108	occurs.	u ir ti	e are	e or	opera :	LOB
. 80		2400	The log	was closed for	1.7 Tox	etto 10	To write T.				+
. 56											+
	<u> </u>		1969.					+			-
		,		4				l .			

DEDUNI.

DA | FORM 1594

MAID COLASSIPEO